

Telepresence Bibliography (n=1,834) as of May 2007

Addition to: Lombard M., Jones M.T. (2007) Identifying the (Tele)Presence Literature. *PsychNology Journal*, 5(2): 197-206.

May The Telepresence Be With You. (1984). *Futures*, 16(2), 208-209.

Telepresence microscopy and microanalysis: First demonstration. (1997). *Journal Of Research Of The National Institute Of Standards And Technology*, 102(6), 727-727.

Scanning electron microscope telepresence web site initiated. (1998). *Journal of Research of the National Institute of Standards and Technology*, 103(1), 122.

Telepresence: Remote handling comes of age at jet. (1998). *Nuclear Engineering International*, 43(529), 24-26.

Aardema, F., Cote, S., & O'Connor, K. (2006). Effects of virtual reality on presence and dissociative experience. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 653-653.

Abaci, T., de Bondeli, R., Ciger, J., Clavier, M., Erol, F., Gutierrez, M., et al. (2004). Magic wand and the Enigma of the Sphinx. *Computers & Graphics-Uk*, 28(4), 477-484.

Abbeduto, L., Short-Meyerson, K., Benson, G., Dolish, J., & Weissman, M. (1998). Understanding referential expressions in context: Use of common ground by children and adolescents with mental retardation. *Journal of Speech Language and Hearing Research*, 41(6), 1348-1362.

Abelman, R., Atkin, D., & Rand, M. (1997). What viewers watch when they watch TV: Affiliation change as case study. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 41(3), 360-379.

Abrams, D. B., Binkoff, J. A., Zwick, W. R., & Liepman, M. R. (1991). Alcohol abusers' and social drinkers' responses to alcohol-relevant and general situations. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 52(5), 409-414.

Adams, J. (2001). A critical study of comics. *Journal of Art & Design Education*, 20(2), 143-143.

Addison, A. C., Refsland, S. T., & Stone, R. J. (2006). Special issue: Virtual Heritage -

- Guest editors' introduction. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(3), III-IV.
- Adebayo, D. O., Udegbe, I. B., & Sunmola, A. M. (2006). Gender, internet use, and sexual behavior orientation among young Nigerians. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 742-752.
- Adelstein, B. D., & Ellis, S. R. (2000). Rotation and direction judgment from visual images head-slaved in two and three degrees-of-freedom. *Ieee Transactions on Systems Man and Cybernetics Part a-Systems and Humans*, 30(2), 165-173.
- Adriaansen, T., Krumm-Heller, A., & Gunn, C. (2004). Enhancing human computer interaction in networked Hapto-Acoustic Virtual Reality Environments on the CeNTIE network. *Computational Science - Iccs 2004, Pt 3, Proceedings*, 3038, 905-912.
- Af Segerstad, Y. H., & Ljungstrand, P. (2002). Instant messaging with WebWho. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 56(1), 147-171.
- Agah, A., & Tanie, K. (1999). Multimedia human-computer interaction for presence and exploration in a telemuseum. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 8(1), 104-111.
- Agarwal, D. A., Sachs, S. R., & Johnston, W. E. (1998). The reality of collaboratories. *Computer Physics Communications*, 110(1-3), 134-141.
- Ahmed, S. (2004). Collective feelings - Or, the impressions left by others. *Theory Culture & Society*, 21(2), 25-42.
- Akar, E., Öztürk, E., Tuncer, B., & Wiethoff, M. (2004). Evaluation of a collaborative virtual learning environment. *Education + Training*, 46(6/7), 343 - 352.
- Alao, A. O., Soderberg, M., Pohl, E. L., & Alao, A. L. (2006). Cybersuicide: Review of the role of the Internet on suicide. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(4), 489-493.
- Albert, G., Renaud, P., Chartier, S., Renaud, L., Sauve, L., & Bouchard, S. (2005). Scene perception, gaze behavior, and perceptual learning in virtual environments. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 8(6), 592-600.
- Albin, J., & Reiner, R. H. (2006). Biofeedback and virtual reality for fear of flying. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 653-654.
- Alexander, E. K. (2002). Receiving hands-on energy-healing: An existential phenomenological investigation. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 63(03), 1553B.
- All, S., & Nourbakhsh, I. R. (2001). Insect telepresence: Using robotic tele-embodiment to bring insects face-to-face with humans. *Autonomous Robots*, 10(2), 149-161.

- Allan, J., & Lawless, N. (2003). Stress caused by on-line collaboration in e-learning: a developing model. *Education + Training, 45*(8/9), 564 - 572.
- Allen, D. G., Van Scotter, J. R., & Otondo, R. F. (2004). Recruitment Communication Media: Impact on Prehire Outcomes. *Personnel Psychology, 57*(1), 143.
- Alonso-Quecuti, M. L. (1990). Recuerdo de la realidad percibida vs. imaginada: Buscando la mentira. *Boletín de Psicología, 29*, 73-86.
- Alperstein, N. (1991). Imaginary social relationships with celebrities appearing in television commercials. *Journal of Broadcasting and Electronic Media, 35*(1, Winter), 43-58.
- Ambrose, R. O., Aldridge, H., Askew, R. S., Burrigge, R. R., Bluethmann, W., Diftler, M., et al. (2000). Robonaut: NASA's space humanoid. *IEEE Intelligent Systems & Their Applications, 15*(4), 57-62.
- Amick, A. E., & Calhoun, K. S. (1987). Resistance to sexual aggression: Personality, attitudinal, and situational factors. *Archives of Sexual Behavior, 16*(2), 153-163.
- Anandarajan, M., Paravastu, N., & Simmers, C. A. (2006). Perceptions of personal Web usage in the workplace: A Q-methodology approach. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 9*(3), 325-335.
- Anderson, A. H., Smallwood, L., MacDonald, R., Mullin, J., Fleming, A., & O' Malley, C. (2000). Video data and video links in mediated communication: what do users value? *International Journal Of Human-Computer Studies, 52*(1), 165-187.
- Anderson, J., Ashraf, N., Douthet, C., & Jack, M. A. (2001). Presence and usability in shared space virtual conferencing: A participatory design study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 4*(2), 287-305.
- Anderson, J., Vincent, R., & Jack, M. A. (1999). Usability assessment of collaborative shared-space telepresence shopping services. *Multimedia Applications, Services and Techniques - Ecmast'99, 1629*, 15-25.
- Anderson, S. E., & Harris, J. B. (1997). Factors associated with amount of use and benefits obtained by users of a statewide educational telecomputing network. *Etr&D- Educational Technology Research and Development, 45*(1), 19-50.
- Anderson, T. L. (2005). Relationships among Internet attitudes, Internet use, romantic beliefs, and perceptions of Online romantic relationships. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 8*(6), 521-531.
- Andres, H. P. (2002). A comparison of face-to-face and virtual software development teams. *Team Performance Management, 8*(1/2), 39 - 48.

- Andrews, G. J. (2004). (Re)thinking the dynamics between healthcare and place: therapeutic geographies in treatment and care practices. *Area*, 36(3), 307-318.
- Andsager, J. L., Austin, E. W., & Pinkleton, B. E. (2001). Questioning the value of realism: Young adults' processing of messages in alcohol-related public service announcements and advertising. *Journal of Communication*, 51(1), 121-142.
- Angelini, L., Lirici, M. M., & Papaspyropoulos, V. (1998). Telemanipulation for application of diagnostic and interventional ultrasound. *Minimally Invasive Therapy & Allied Technologies*, 7(2), 89-95.
- Angelini, L., & Papaspyropoulos, V. (2000). Robotics and telecommunication systems to provide better access to ultrasound expertise in the OR. *Minimally Invasive Therapy & Allied Technologies*, 9(3-4), 219-224.
- Annese, S. (2004). Mediated identity in the parasocial interaction of TV. *Identity*, 4(4), 371-388.
- Anolli, L., Mantovani, F., Agliati, A., Realdon, O., Zurloni, V., Mortillaro, M., et al. (2006). Simulation-based training of communication and emotional competence for the improvement of physician-patient relationship. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 654-655.
- Ansar, A., Rodrigues, D., Desai, J. P., Daniilidis, K., Kumar, V., & Campos, M. F. M. (2001). Visual and haptic collaborative tele-presence. *Computers & Graphics-UK*, 25(5), 789-798.
- Anumba, C. J., & Duke, A. K. (2000). Telepresence in concurrent lifecycle design and construction. *Artificial Intelligence in Engineering*, 14(3), 221-232.
- Appel, M., Koch, E., Schreier, M., & Groeben, N. (2002). Aspekte des Leseerlebens: Skalenentwicklung. *Zeitschrift für Medienpsychologie*, 14(4), 149-154.
- Apter, M. J. (1992). *The dangerous edge: The psychology of excitement*. New York: Free Press.
- Arapis, C., Gibbs, S., & Breiteneder, C. (1997). Real-time segmentation of video on a multiprocessor platform. *Parallel Computing*, 23(12), 1777-1792.
- Arcangel, D. (1997). Investigating the relationship between the Myers-Briggs type indicator and facilitated reunion experiences. *Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research*, 91(2), 82-95.
- Argo, J. J., Dahl, D. W., & Manchanda, R. V. (2005). The Influence of a Mere Social Presence in a Retail Context. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 32(2), 207.

- Argyle, M., & Dean, J. (1965). Eye-contact, distance, and affiliation. *Sociometry*, 28, 289-304.
- Armada, M., & Santos, P. G. d. (1997). Climbing, walking and intervention robots. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 24(2), 158 - 163.
- Armbruster, C., Wolter, M., Valvoda, J. T., Kuhlen, T., Spijkers, W., & Fimm, B. (2006). Virtual reality as a research tool in neuropsychology: Depth estimations in the peripersonal space. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 654-654.
- Armilla, J. (1967). Predicting Self-Assessed Social Leadership in a New Culture with the Mmpi. *Journal of Social Psychology*, 73(2), 219-225.
- Arnold, N., & Ducate, L. (2006). Future foreign language teachers' social and cognitive collaboration in an online environment. *Language Learning & Technology*, 10(1), 42-66.
- Arnould, J. (2001). Reflections on human presence in space. *Acta Astronautica*, 49(3-10), 489-494.
- Arrouët, C., Congedo, M., Marvie, J.-E., Lamarche, F., Lécuyer, A., & Arnaldi, B. (2005). Open-ViBE: A Three Dimensional Platform for Real-Time Neuroscience. *Journal of Neurotherapy*, 9(1), 3.
- Asay-Davis, X. S., Finn, E. M., Foley, T., Friesner, J. A., Imai, Y., Naylor, B. J., et al. (2000). Virtual explorer: Interactive virtual environment for education. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 9(6), 505-523.
- Ashe, D. D., & McCutcheon, L. E. (2001). Shyness, loneliness, and attitude toward celebrities. *Current Research in Social Psychology*, 6(9).
- Astur, R. S., St Germain, S. A., Tolin, D., Ford, J., Russell, D., & Stevens, M. (2006). Hippocampus function predicts severity of post-traumatic stress disorder. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 234-240.
- Aubrey, J. S., Harrison, K., Kramer, L., & Yellin, J. (2003). Variety versus timing - Gender differences in college students' sexual expectations as predicted by exposure to sexually oriented television. *Communication Research*, 30(4), 432-460.
- Austin, B. A. (1984). Motivations for television viewing among deaf and hearing students. *American Annals of the Deaf*, 129(1), 17-22.
- Austin, E., Roberts, D., & Nass, C. (1990). Influence of family communication on children's television-interpretation processes. *Communication Research*, 17(4, August), 545-564.
- Austin, E. W., & Johnson, K. K. (1997). Immediate and delayed effects of media literacy

- training on third graders' decision making for alcohol. *Health Communication*, 9(4), 323-349.
- Austin, E. W., Miller, A. C. R., Silva, J., Guerra, P., Geisler, N., Gamboa, L., et al. (2002). The effects of increased cognitive involvement on college students' interpretations of magazine advertisements for alcohol. *Communication Research*, 29(2), 155-179.
- Austin, E. W., Pinkleton, B. E., & Fujioka, Y. (2000). The role of interpretation processes and parental discussion in the media's effects on adolescents' use of alcohol. *Pediatrics*, 105(2), 343-349.
- Auter, P. (1992). TV that talks back: An experimental validation of a parasocial interaction scale. *Journal of Broadcasting and Electronic Media*, 36(2, Spring), 173.
- Auter, P., Arafa, M., & Al-Jaber, K. (2005). Identifying with Arabic journalists: How Al-Jazeera tapped parasocial interaction gratifications in the Arab world. *Gazette*, 67(2, April), 189.
- Auter, P., & Lane, R. (1999). Locus of control, parasocial interaction and usage of radio or TV ministry programs. *Journal of Communication and Religion*, 22(1, March), 93-120.
- Auter, P., & Moore, R. (1993). Buying from a friend: A content analysis of two teleshopping programs. *Journalism Quarterly*, 70(2, Summer), 425.
- Auter, P., & Palmgreen, P. (2000). Development and validation of a parasocial interaction measure: The audience-persona interaction scale. *Communication Research Reports*, 17(1, Winter), 79-89.
- Auter, P. J. (1992). Tv That Talks Back - an Experimental Validation of a Parasocial Interaction Scale. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 36(2), 173-181.
- Auter, P. J. (1993). Development of parasocial interaction as a function of repeated viewing of a television program. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 53(08), 2586A.
- Auter, P. J., & Moore, R. L. (1993). Buying from a Friend - a Content-Analysis of 2 Teleshopping Programs. *Journalism Quarterly*, 70(2), 425-436.
- Axelsson, A. S., Abelin, A., Heldal, I., Schroeder, R., & Widestrom, J. (2001). Cubes in the cube: A comparison of a puzzle-solving task in a virtual and a real environment. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 4(2), 279-286.
- Baal-Schem, J., & Shinar, D. (1998). The telepresence era: Global village or "media slums"? *Ieee Technology and Society Magazine*, 17(1), 28-35.
- Babb, V. D. (1995). The influence of psychological, sociological, and communication

- predictors on adolescents' development of parasocial relationships and their television uses and gratifications. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 56(06), 2027A.
- Badique, E. (1995). Image-Processing Activities in Race Projects - an Overview. *European Transactions on Telecommunications*, 6(3), 225-240.
- Badler, N. I., Metaxas, D., Webber, B., & Steedman, M. (1995). The Center-for-Human-Modeling-and-Simulation. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 4(1), 81-96.
- Bae, H., & Lee, B. (2004). Audience involvement and its antecedents: An analysis of the electronic bulletin board messages about an entertainment-education drama on divorce in Korea. *Asian Journal of Communication*, 14(1, March), 6-21.
- Baheux, K., Yoshizawa, M., Seki, K., & Handa, Y. (2006). Virtual reality pencil and paper tests for neglect: A protocol. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 192-195.
- Bahk, C. M. (1996). Impact of dramatic alcohol drinking portrayals on viewers' relevant attitudes and behavior. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 56(07), 2465A.
- Bahk, C. M. (2001a). Drench effects of media portrayal of fatal virus disease on health locus of control beliefs. *Health Communication*, 13(2), 187-204.
- Bahk, C. M. (2001b). Perceived realism and role attractiveness in movie portrayals of alcohol drinking. *American Journal of Health Behavior*, 25(5), 433-446.
- Bai, G., & Lindberg, L.-Å. (1999). A sociocybernetic approach to information systems development. *Kybernetes*, 28(6/7), 792 - 809.
- Baier, H., Buss, M., Freyberger, F., & Schmidt, G. (2003). Interactive stereo vision telepresence for correct communication of spatial geometry. *Advanced Robotics*, 17(3), 219-233.
- Bailenson, J. N., Beall, A. C., & Blascovich, J. (2002). Gaze and task performance in shared virtual environments. *Journal of Visualization and Computer Animation*, 13(5), 313-320.
- Bailenson, J. N., Swinth, K., Hoyt, C., Persky, S., Dimov, A., & Blascovich, J. (2005). The independent and interactive effects of embodied-agent appearance and behavior on self-report, cognitive, and behavioral markers of copresence in immersive virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 14(4), 379-393.
- Bailenson, J. N., & Yee, N. (2006). A longitudinal study, of task performance, head movements, subjective report, simulator sickness, and transformed social interaction in collaborative virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*,

15(6), 699-716.

- Bailenson, J. N., Yee, N., Merget, D., & Schroeder, R. (2006). The effect of behavioral realism and form realism of real-time avatar faces on verbal disclosure, nonverbal disclosure, emotion recognition, and copresence in dyadic interaction. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(4), 359-372.
- Baillet, Y., Rolland, J. P., Lin, K. C., & Wright, D. L. (2000). Automatic modeling of knee-joint motion for the virtual reality dynamic anatomy (VRDA) tool. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 9(3), 223-235.
- Baken, N., van Boven, E., Hekmat, R., & Menert, L. (2005). Virtual mobility enabling multidimensional life. *Journal Of The Communications Network*, 4, 85-91.
- Baker, E. K., Kurtz, M. M., & Astur, R. S. (2006). Virtual reality assessment of medication compliance in patients with schizophrenia. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 224-229.
- Bakker, H. H. C., Schneider, W., & Martin, N. K. L. (2003). Modelling for predictive maintenance and the role of the tele-expert. *Journal of the Chinese Institute of Chemical Engineers*, 34(6), 661-665
- Bal, J., & Teo, P. K. (2001). Implementing virtual teamworking: Part 2 : a literature review. *Logistics Information Management*, 14(3), 208 - 222.
- Ballantyne, G. H. (2002). Robotic surgery, telerobotic surgery, telepresence, and telementoring - Review of early clinical results. *Surgical Endoscopy and Other Interventional Techniques*, 16(10), 1389-1402.
- Ballantyne, G. H., Ewing, D., Pigazzi, A., & Wasielewski, A. (2006). Telerobotic-assisted laparoscopic right hemicolectomy - Lateral to medial or medial to lateral dissection? *Surgical Laparoscopy Endoscopy & Percutaneous Techniques*, 16(6), 406-410.
- Ballantyne, G. H., & Kelley, W. E. (2002). Granting clinical privileges for telerobotic surgery. *Surgical Laparoscopy Endoscopy & Percutaneous Techniques*, 12(1), 17-25.
- Ballantyne, G. H., & Moll, F. (2003). The da Vinci telerobotic surgical system: the virtual operative field and telepresence surgery. *Surgical Clinics of North America*, 83(6), 1293-1304.
- Banos, R. M., Botella, C., Alcaniz, M., Liano, V., Guerrero, B., & Rey, B. (2004). Immersion and emotion: Their impact on the sense of presence. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(6), 734-741.
- Banos, R. M., Botella, C., Garcia-Palacios, A., Villa, H., Perpina, C., & Alcaniz, M. (2000).

- Presence and reality judgment in virtual environments: A unitary construct? *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 3(3), 327-335.
- Baños, R. M., Botella, C., Guerrero, B., Liaño, V., Alcañiz, M., & Rey, B. (2005). The Third Pole of the Sense of Presence: Comparing Virtual and Imagery Spaces. *PsychNology Journal*, 3(1), 90.
- Baños, R. M., Guillen, V., Botella, C., Quero, S., Garcia-Palacios, A., & Lasso de la Vega, N. (2006). Virtual reality application for dealing difficulties with hardship and enhancing resilience: A treatment for adjustment disorders. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 655-656.
- Banville, F., & Nolin, P. (2006). Use of virtual reality in cognitive neuropsychology: A meta-analysis. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 656-656.
- Barak, A., & Bloch, N. (2006). Factors related to perceived helpfulness in supporting highly distressed individuals through an online support chat. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(1), 60-68.
- Barbatsis, G. S. (1999). Hypermediated telepresence: Sensemaking aesthetics of the newest communication art. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 43(2), 280-298.
- Bar-Cohen, Y. (2003). Actuation of biologically inspired intelligent robotics using artificial muscles. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 30(4), 331 - 337.
- Bardini, T. (1997). Bridging the gulfs: From hypertext to cyberspace. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 3(2).
- Barfield, W. (2005). Issues of law for software agents within virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 14(6), 741-748.
- Barfield, W., Baird, K. M., & Bjorneseth, O. J. (1998). Presence in virtual environments as a function of type of input device and display update rate. *Displays*, 19(2), 91-98.
- Barfield, W., & Danas, E. (1995). Comments on the use of olfactory displays for virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 5(1), 109-121.
- Barfield, W., & Furness, T. A. (Eds.). (1995). *Virtual environments and advanced interface design*. Oxford, England: Oxford University Press.
- Barfield, W., Lauria, R., Mann, S., & Kerr, I. (2005). Special section: Legal, ethical, and policy issues associated with virtual environments and computer mediated reality - Guest editors' introduction. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 14(6), III-V.

- Barfield, W., Sandford, J., & Foley, J. (1988). The mental rotation and perceived realism of computer-generated three-dimensional images. *International Journal of Man-Machine Studies*, 29(6), 669.
- Barfield, W., & Weghorst, S. (1993). The sense of presence within virtual environments: A conceptual framework. In G. Salvendy & M. Smith (Eds.), *Human computer interaction: Software and hardware interfaces* (pp. 699-704). Amsterdam: Elsevier Science Publishers.
- Baribeau, J. (2006). Empirical bases for an internet-mediated support group for individuals living with Tinnitus in Quebec. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 656-657.
- Barnett, D. (2000). Dramaturgies of sprachkritik: Rainer Werner Fassbinder's 'Blut am Hals der Katze' and Peter Handke's 'Kaspar'. *Modern Language Review*, 95, 1053-1063.
- Barrett, T. R., & Caylor, M. R. (1998). Verbal hallucinations in normals, V: perceived reality characteristics. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 25(2), 209-221.
- Barry, D. T. (2001). Assessing culture via the Internet: Methods and techniques for psychological research. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 4(1), 17-21.
- Bart Van, L., Paul, G., Steven, D., Roland Van, D., & Steven, S. (1998). Dealing with productivity and quality indicators in a service environment: some field experiences. *International Journal of Service Industry Management*, 9(4), 359 - 376.
- Basdogan, C. (2007). From 2D images to 3D tangible models: Autostereoscopic and haptic visualization of martian rocks in virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 16(1), 1-15.
- Basil, M. D. (1996). Identification as a mediator of celebrity effects. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 40(4), 478-495.
- Basil, M. D., Brown, W. J., Kahle, L. R., & Riley, C. (2004). Magic Johnson and Mark McGwire: The Power of Identification With Sports Celebrities. In *Sports marketing and the psychology of marketing communication*. (pp. 159): Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers.
- Baskin, C., Barker, M., & Woods, P. (2005). When group work leaves the classroom does group skills development also go out the window? *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 36(1), 19.
- Battegay, R., & Yilmaz, A. T. (1997). Group psychotherapy with immigrants from Turkey. *Group Analysis*, 30(2), 217-228.
- Baumann, S., Fetzyck, S., Stangl, G., Brauch, K., Kenney, J., Yothers, T., et al. (2006).

- Flexible virtual reality cue-exposure platform for drug abuse studies. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 657-657.
- Baumgartner, T., Valko, L., Esslen, M., & Jancke, L. (2006). Neural correlate of spatial presence in an arousing and noninteractive virtual reality: An EEG and psychophysiology study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(1), 30-45.
- Baxter, L. A., & Widenmann, S. (1993). Revealing And Not Revealing The Status Of Romantic Relationships To Social Networks. *Journal Of Social And Personal Relationships*, 10(3), 321-337.
- Bazler, J. A., Spokane, A. R., Ballard, R., & Fugate, M. S. (1993). The Jason Project experience and attitudes toward science as an enterprise and career. *Journal of Career Development*, 20(2), 101-112.
- Beales, J. N., & Zemel, B. (1990). The effects of high school drama on social maturity. *School Counselor*, 38(1), 46-51.
- Becker, B. S. (1999). *Distance learning effects of instructor access on student frustration levels*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Becker, D., & North, M. M. (1998). The virtual reality therapy system: VRT-2002. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 1(4), 401-403.
- Bedford, F. L. (1994). Of Computer Mice and Men. *Cahiers De Psychologie Cognitive-Current Psychology of Cognition*, 13(4), 405-426.
- Begault, D. R. (1994). *3-D sound for virtual reality and multimedia*. New York: Academic Press.
- Behr, K. M., Nosper, A., Klimmt, C., & Hartmann, T. (2005). Some practical considerations of ethical issues in VR research. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 14(6), 668-676.
- Bellemin-Noel, J. (1991). Lire: le duo des 'boucles auto-transférentielles'. *Psychanalyse a l'Université*, 16(63), 179-199.
- Bellotti, V., & Dourish, P. (1997). Rant and RAVE: Experimental and experiential accounts of a media space. In K. E. Finn & A. J. Sellen (Eds.), *Video-mediated communication. Computers, cognition, and work* (pp. 245-272). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.
- Bellotti, V., Dourish, P., Finn, K. E., Sellen, A. J., & Wilbur, S. B. (1997). Rant and RAVE: Experimental and experiential accounts of a media space. In *Video-mediated communication*. (pp. 245): Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers.

- Belz, J. A. (2001). Institutional and individual dimensions of transatlantic group work in network-based language teaching. *ReCALL: Journal of Eurocall*, 13(2), 213.
- Belz, J. A., & Müller-Hartmann, A. (2003). Teachers as intercultural learners: Negotiating German-American telecollaboration along the institutional fault line. *Modern Language Journal*, 87(1), 71-89.
- Belz, J. A., & Müller-Hartmann, A. (2003). Teachers as Intercultural Learners: Negotiating German-American Telecollaboration along the Institutional Fault Line. *Modern Language Journal*, 87(1), 71.
- Ben-Chaim, H. M., Josman, N., Friedrich, S., & Weiss, P. L. (2006). Virtual reality for teaching street-crossing skills to children with autism. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 657-658.
- Bennett, E., & Stevens, B. (2006). The effect that the visual and haptic problems associated with touching a projection augmented model have on object-presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(4), 419-437.
- Bente, G., & Vorderer, P. (1997). The socio-emotional dimension of using screen media. Current perspectives in German media psychology. In P. Winterhoff-Spurk & T. H. A. v. d. Voort (Eds.), *New horizons in media psychology: Research cooperation and projects in Europe* (pp. 125-144). Wiesbaden, Germany: Westdeutscher Verlag GmbH.
- Bente, G., Vorderer, P., Winterhoff-Spurk, P., & van der Voort, T. H. A. (1997). The socio-emotional dimension of using screen media. Current perspectives in German media psychology. In *New horizons in media psychology: Research cooperation and projects in Europe*. (pp. 125): Westdeutscher Verlag.
- Benyon, D., Smyth, M., O'Neill, S., McCall, R., & Carroll, F. (2006). The place probe: Exploring a sense of place in real and virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(6), 668-687.
- Beranek, P. M., & Martz, B. (2005). Making virtual teams more effective: improving relational links. *Team Performance Management*, 11(5/6), 200 - 213.
- Bergamasco, M., Bagnara, S., & Smith, G. C. (2006). Virtual Environments and Haptic Interfaces. In *Theories and practice in interaction design*. (pp. 41): Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers.
- Bergeron, B. P. (1998). Telepresence and the practice of medicine - Look for machines to assist you, not replace you. *Postgraduate Medicine*, 103(4), 37-38.
- Berkowitz, L. (1986). Situational influences on reactions to observed violence. *Journal of*

Social Issues, 42(3), 93-106.

- Bernard, C., Kang, H., Singh, S. K., & Wen, J. T. (1999). Robotic system for collaborative control in minimally invasive surgery. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 26(6), 476 - 484.
- Beroggi, G. E. G., Waisel, L., & Wallace, W. A. (1995). Employing virtual reality to support decision making in emergency management. *Safety Science*, 20(1), 79-88.
- Berry, D. (1996). Psychology and technology foresight. *Psychologist*, 9(5), 211-212.
- Bertrand, M., & Bouchard, S. (2006). Technology acceptance model: A potentially useful tool to understand whether therapists intend to use virtual reality or not. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 658-658.
- Beyer, F. S. (1986a). Intellectual and perceptual realism in pictorial representation: A developmental study. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 46(8), 2831-2832B.
- Beyer, F. S. (1986b). *Intellectual and perceptual realism in pictorial representation: A developmental study*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Bhaskar, R. (2002). *From science to emancipation: Alienation and the actuality of enlightenment*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc.
- Bideau, B., Kulpa, R., Menardais, S., Fradet, L., Multon, F., Delamarche, P., et al. (2003). Real handball goalkeeper vs. virtual handball thrower. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 12(4), 411-421.
- Biocca, F. (1997). The cyborg's dilemma: Progressive embodiment in virtual environments. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 3(2).
- Biocca, F. (2001). Inserting the presence of mind into a philosophy of presence: A response to Sheridan and Mantovani and Riva. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 10(5), 546-556.
- Biocca, F., Harms, C., & Burgoon, J. K. (2003). Toward a more robust theory and measure of social presence: Review and suggested criteria. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 12(5), 456-480.
- Biocca, F., Kim, J., & Choi, Y. (2001). Visual touch in virtual environments: An exploratory study of presence, multimodal interfaces, and cross-modal sensory illusions. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 10(3), 247-265.
- Biocca, F., & Levy, M. R. (1995a). Communication applications of virtual reality. In F. Biocca & M. R. Levy (Eds.), *Communication in the age of virtual reality*. (pp. 127-157). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.

- Biocca, F., & Levy, M. R. (1995b). *Communication in the age of virtual reality*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Biocca, F., Levy, M. R., Biocca, F., & Levy, M. R. (1995). Communication applications of virtual reality. In *Communication in the age of virtual reality*. (pp. 127): Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Bird, J. (2003). 'I wish to speak to the despisers of the body': The Internet, physicality, and psychoanalysis. *Journal for the Psychoanalysis of Culture & Society*, 8(1), 121-126.
- Bishop, J. M. (2001). Virtual bodies and virtual spaces. *Kybernetes*, 30(9/10), 1289 - 1303.
- Bisson, E., Contant, B., Sveistrup, H., & Lajoie, Y. (2007). Functional balance and dual-task reaction times in older adults are improved by virtual reality and biofeedback training. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 16-23.
- Blair, C. A., Thompson, L. F., & Wuensch, K. L. (2005). Electronic helping behavior: The virtual presence of others makes a difference. *Basic And Applied Social Psychology*, 27(2), 171-178.
- Blank, T. O. (1977). An information processing approach to social presence effects: The example of word associations. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 37(10), 5429-5430B.
- Blank, T. O. (1980). Observer and incentive effects on word association responding. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, 6(2), 267-272.
- Blauert, J. (1992). Special Issue On Auditory Virtual Environment And Telepresence. *Applied Acoustics*, 36(3-4), 169-169.
- Blohm, W. (1996). Video dynamic range compression of portrait images by simulated diffuse scene illumination. *Optical Engineering*, 35(1), 255-261.
- Blom, I. (2001). The touch through time: Raoul Hausmann, Nam June Paik, and the transmission technologies of the avant-garde. *Leonardo*, 34(3), 209-215.
- Blum, A. (2000). Uirapuru over the Amazon: Eduardo Kac's award winning artwork merges telepresence with virtual reality. *Leonardo*, 33(3), 243-244.
- Blyler, C. R. (1995). The origins of auditory hallucinations in schizophrenia. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 55(08), 3614B.
- Boerger, M. A. (1996a). The role of figurative language in collaborative discourse: A cross-modal comparison. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 56(11), 4321A.
- Boerger, M. A. (1996b). *The role of figurative language in collaborative discourse: A cross-modal comparison*. ProQuest Information & Learning.

- Boerger, M. A. (2005). Variations in figurative language use as a function of mode of communication. *Journal Of Psycholinguistic Research*, 34(1), 31-49.
- Boissy, P., Corriveau, H., Michaud, F., Labonte, D., & Royer, M. P. (2007). A qualitative study of in-home robotic telepresence for home care of community-living elderly subjects. *Journal Of Telemedicine And Telecare*, 13(2), 79-84.
- Boldt, W. B., & Housego, B. (1986). Critical incidents in the supervision of student teaching: A cluster analysis of the perceptions of graduate transfer students. *Alberta Journal of Educational Research*, 32(3), 212-222.
- Bonnet, R. M. (1995). The European Moon Program. *Nouvelle Revue Aeronautique Astronautique*(4), 7-13.
- Boon, S. D., & Lomore, C. D. (2001). Admirer-celebrity relationships among young adults - Explaining perceptions of celebrity influence on identity. *Human Communication Research*, 27(3), 332-365.
- Boone, L. E. (1974). Personality and innovative buying behavior. *Journal of Psychology: Interdisciplinary and Applied*, 86(2), 197-202.
- Borg, E. (2000). Ecological aspects of auditory rehabilitation. *Acta Oto-Laryngologica*, 120(2), 234-241.
- Borst, C. W., & Indugula, A. P. (2006). A spring model for whole-hand virtual grasping. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(1), 47-61.
- Borst, C. W., & Volz, R. A. (2005). Evaluation of a haptic mixed reality system for interactions with a virtual control panel. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 14(6), 677-696.
- Botella, C. A. (2003, February 13). *Some brief reflections regarding: A note on Presence terminology by Slater*. Retrieved February 15, 2005, from <http://presence-connect.com>
- Botella, C., Garcia-Palacios, A., Quero, S., Banos, R. M., Alcaniz, M., & Riva, G. (2006). Virtual reality exposure in the treatment of panic disorder and agoraphobia: A one-year follow-up. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 659-660
- Botella, C., Guerrero, B., Garcia-Palacios, A., Quero, S., & Banos, R. M. (2006). Flexible virtual environment: The treatment of storm phobia. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 659-659.
- Botella, C., Rey, A., Perpina, C., Banos, R., Alcaniz, M., Garcia-Palacios, A., et al. (1999). Differences on presence and reality judgment using high impact workstation and a PC workstation. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 2(1), 49-52.

- Botta, R. A. (2000). The mirror of television: A comparison of Black and White adolescents' body image. *Journal of Communication, 50*(3), 144-159.
- Bouchard, S. (2004, March 30). Anxiety increases the feeling of presence in virtual reality. *Presence-Connect* (Vol. 4).
- Bouchard, S. (2004). Reply to Slater's comments on Robillard et al. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 7*(1), 123-123.
- Bouchard, S., Dumoulin, S., Labonte-Chartrand, G., Robillard, G., & Renaud, P. (2006). Perceived realism has a significant impact on the feeling of presence. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 9*(6), 660.
- Bouchard, S., St-Jacques, J., Robillard, G., & Renaud, P. (2004). A hint on the relationship between fear and presence. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 7*(3), 273-274.
- Boverie, P., Gunawardena, C. N., Lowe, C. A., Murrell, W. G., Zittle, R. H., & Zittle, F. (2000). Designing satellite instruction for elementary students: Importance of the classroom teacher. *International Journal of Educational Telecommunications, 6*(2), 107-122.
- Bowersox, J. C. (1996). Telepresence surgery. *British Journal of Surgery, 83*(4), 433-434.
- Bowersox, J. C., Cordts, P. R., & LaPorta, A. J. (1998). Use of an intuitive telemanipulator system for remote trauma surgery: An experimental study. *Journal of the American College of Surgeons, 186*(6), 615-621.
- Bowersox, J. C., & Cornum, R. L. (1998). Remote operative urology using a surgical telemanipulator system: Preliminary observations. *Urology, 52*(1), 17-22.
- Bowersox, J. C., Shah, A., Jensen, J., Hill, J., Cordts, P. R., & Green, P. S. (1996). Vascular applications of telepresence surgery: Initial feasibility studies in swine. *Journal of Vascular Surgery, 23*(2), 281-286.
- Bowman, D. A., Gabbard, J. L., & Hix, D. (2002). A survey of usability evaluation in virtual environments: Classification and comparison of methods. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 11*(4), 404-424.
- Boy, A. V., & Pine, G. J. (1976). Equalizing the counseling relationship. *Psychotherapy: Theory, Research & Practice, 13*(1), 20-25.
- Boyer, E. W., Lapen, P. T., Macalino, G., & Hibberd, P. L. (2007). Dissemination of psychoactive substance information by innovative drug users. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 10*(1), 1-6.
- Boytscheff, C., & Sfeir, M. K. (2006). Immersive virtual reality beyond self help.

Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 9(6), 660-661.

Bracken, C. C. (2005). Presence and image quality: The case of high-definition television. *Media Psychology*, 7(2), 191-205.

Bracken, C. C., Jeffres, L. W., & Neuendorf, K. A. (2004). Criticism or praise? The impact of verbal versus text-only computer feedback on social presence, intrinsic motivation, and recall. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(3), 349-357.

Bracken, C. C., & Lombard, M. (2004). Social presence and children: Praise, intrinsic motivation, and learning with computers. *Journal of Communication*, 54(1), 22-37.

Bradshaw, M. F., Elliott, K. M., & Watt, S. J. (2004). Observers exploit binocular disparity information in motor tasks within dynamic telepresence environments. *Spatial Vision*, 17(1-2), 155.

Brambilla, M., Gallazzi, L., McCavanagh, G., & Maddalena, D. (1997). Non-destructive inspection through advanced telemanipulation systems: From the laboratory to offshore. *Insight*, 39(6), 393-397.

Brankovic, S. B., & Paunovic, V. R. (1999). Reasoning under uncertainty in deluded schizophrenic patients: a longitudinal study. *European Psychiatry*, 14(2), 76-83.

Breda, G., Nakada, S. Y., & Rassweiler, J. J. (2001). Future developments and perspectives in laparoscopy. *European Urology*, 40(1), 84-91.

Bregman, A., & Haythornthwaite, C. (2003). Radicals of presentation: visibility, relation, and co-presence in persistent conversation. *New Media & Society*, 5(1), 117-140.

Brien, M., McCormick, A., McLean, J., & Sveistrup, H. (2006). Ankle muscle activation of children with cerebral palsy exercising in virtual reality versus physical environments. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 661.

Briggs, F. (1997). Telepresence - Foreword. *Bt Technology Journal*, 15(4), 9-9.

Brofferio, S. C., Grotto, U. L., & Maderna, L. (2000). Telepresence teaching visual equipment. *Signal Processing-Image Communication*, 16(3), 307-320.

Brooker, J. P., Sharkey, P. M., Wann, J. P., & Plooy, A. M. (1999). A helmet mounted display system with active gaze control for visual telepresence. *Mechatronics*, 9(7), 703-716.

Brooks, J. A. M. (2004a). Presentations as rites: Co-presence and visible images for organizing memory collectively. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 65(02), 721A.

Brooks, J. A. M. (2004b). *Presentations as rites: Co-presence and visible images for organizing memory collectively*. ProQuest Information & Learning.

- Brooks, M. C. (2000a). Press start: Exploring the effects of violent video games on boys. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 60(12), 6419B.
- Brooks, M. C. (2000b). *Press start: Exploring the effects of violent video games on boys*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Brotos-Mas, J. R., O'Mara, S., & Sanchez-Vives, M. V. (2006). Neural processing of spatial information: What we know about place cells and what they can tell us about presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(5), 485-499.
- Brown, J. S., Brown, J. S., Grant, C. W., & Patton, M. J. (1981). A CPI comparison of engineers and managers. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 18(3), 255-264.
- Brown, W., Basil, M., & Bocarnea, M. (2003a). The influence of famous athletes on health beliefs and practices: Mark McGwire, child abuse prevention, and Androstenedione. *Journal of Health Communication*, 8(1, January/February), 41.
- Brown, W., Basil, M. D., & Bocarnea, M. C. (2003b). Social influence of an international celebrity: Responses to the death of Princess Diana. *Journal of Communication*, 53(4), 587-605.
- Brown, W. J., & Basil, M. D. (1995). Media Celebrities and Public-Health - Responses to Magic-Johnson Hiv Disclosure and Its Impact on Aids Risk and High-Risk Behaviors. *Health Communication*, 7(4), 345-370.
- Brown, W. J., Basil, M. D., & Bocarnea, M. C. (2003). The influence of famous athletes on health beliefs and practices: Mark McGwire, child abuse prevention, and androstenedione. *Journal of Health Communication*, 8(1), 41-57.
- Brown, W. J., & Cody, M. J. (1991). Effects of a Prosocial Television Soap Opera in Promoting Womens Status. *Human Communication Research*, 18(1), 114-142.
- Brundage, S. B., & Graap, K. (2006). Manipulating stuttering during virtual job interviews. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 661-662.
- Bryant, J., & Vorderer, P. (2006). *Psychology of entertainment*. Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers.
- Bryant, R. A., & Mallard, D. (2004). Reality monitoring in hypnosis: A pilot investigation. *International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis*, 52(2), 188-197.
- Bryanton, C., Bosse, J., Brien, M., McLean, J., McCormick, A., & Sveistrup, H. (2006). Feasibility, motivation, and selective motor control: Virtual reality compared to conventional home exercise in children with cerebral palsy. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 123-128.

- Bugnariu, N., & Fung, J. (2006). Selective sensory strategies in the regulation of upright balance in older adults can be entrained through exposure to sensory conflicts. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 9*(6), 662-663.
- Bunde, M., Suls, J., Martin, R., & Barnett, K. (2007). Online hysterectomy support: Characteristics of website experiences. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 10*(1), 80-85.
- Burgard, W., Cremers, A. B., Fox, D., Hahnel, D., Lakemeyer, G., Schulz, D., et al. (1999). Experiences with an interactive museum tour-guide robot. *Artificial Intelligence, 114*(1-2), 3-55.
- Burgard, W., Trahanias, P., Hahnel, D., Moors, M., Schulz, D., Baltzakis, H., et al. (2003). Tele-presence in populated exhibitions through web-operated mobile robots. *Autonomous Robots, 15*(3), 299-316.
- Burgess, L. P. A., Syms, M. J., Holtel, M. R., Birkmire-Peters, D. P., Johnson, R. E., & Ramsey, M. J. (2002). Telemedicine: Teleproctored endoscopic sinus surgery. *Laryngoscope, 112*(2), 216-219.
- Burke, K., & Chidambaram, L. (1999). An assessment of change in behavioral dynamics among computer-supported groups: different factors change at different rates. *Industrial Management & Data Systems, 99*(7), 288 - 295.
- Burke, K., & Chidambaram, L. (1999). How much bandwidth is enough? A longitudinal examination of media characteristics and group outcomes. *Mis Quarterly, 23*(4), 557-579.
- Burkert, T., Leupold, J., & Passig, G. (2004). A photorealistic predictive display. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 13*(1), 22-43.
- Burns, E., Razzaque, S., Panter, A. T., Whitton, M. C., McCallus, M. R., & Brooks, F. P. (2006). The hand is more easily fooled than the eye: Users are more sensitive to visual interpenetration than to visual-proprioceptive discrepancy. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 15*(1), 1-15.
- Busselle, R. (2001). Television exposure, perceived realism, and exemplar accessibility in the social judgment process. *Media Psychology, 3*(1), 43.
- Busselle, R., & Greenberg, B. (2000). The nature of television realism judgments: A reevaluation of their conceptualization and measurement. *Mass Communication and Society, 3*(2/3, Spring/Summer), 249-268.
- Busselle, R., Ryabovolova, A., & Wilson, B. (2004). Ruining a good story: Cultivation, perceived realism and narrative. *Communications: The European Journal of*

Communication Research, 29(3), 365-378.

- Busselle, R. W. (1998). Media examples and social reality construction: The role of exemplar accessibility and exemplar realism. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 58(09), 3348A.
- Busselle, R. W. (2001). Television exposure, perceived realism, and exemplar accessibility in the social judgment process. *Media Psychology*, 3(1), 43-67.
- Buxton, W. A. S. (1997). Living in augmented reality: Ubiquitous media and reactive environments. In K. E. Finn & A. J. Sellen (Eds.), *Video-mediated communication: Computers, cognition, and work* (pp. 363-384). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Bystrom, K. E., & Barfield, W. (1999). Collaborative task performance for learning using a virtual environment. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 8(4), 435-448.
- Bystrom, K. E., Barfield, W., & Hendrix, C. (1999). A conceptual model of the sense of presence in virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 8(2), 241-244.
- Caballer, A., Gracia, F., & Peiró, J.-M. (2005). Affective responses to work process and outcomes in virtual teams: Effects of communication media and time pressure. *Journal of Managerial Psychology*, 20(3/4), 245 - 260.
- Cabrera, M. F., Arredondo, M. T., & Quiroga, J. (2002). Integration of telemedicine into emergency medical services. *Journal of Telemedicine and Telecare*, 8, 12-14.
- Cadeddu, J. A., Stoianovici, D., & Kavoussi, L. R. (1998). Robotic surgery in urology. *Urologic Clinics of North America*, 25(1), 75-85.
- Caldwell, D. G., Andersen, U., Bowler, C. J., & Wardle, A. J. (1995). A high power weight dexterous manipulator using 'sensory glove' based motion control and tactile feedback. *Transactions of the Institute of Measurement and Control*, 17(5), 234-241.
- Caldwell, D. G., & Tsagarakis, N. (2000). "Soft" grasping using a dextrous hand. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 27(3), 194 - 199.
- Caldwell, D. G., Wardle, A., Kocak, O., & Goodwin, M. (1996). Telepresence feedback and input systems for a twin armed mobile robot. *Ieee Robotics & Automation Magazine*, 3(3), 29-38.
- Campanella Bracken, C. M. (2001a). Children and social responses to computers: Praise, intrinsic motivation, and learning. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 61(19), 3812A.
- Campanella Bracken, C. M. (2001b). *Children and social responses to computers: Praise,*

intrinsic motivation, and learning. ProQuest Information & Learning.

- Campbell, A. J., Cumming, S. R., & Hughes, I. (2006). Internet use by the socially fearful: Addiction or therapy? *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(1), 69-81.
- Campbell, M. R., Kirkpatrick, A. W., Billica, R. D., Johnston, S. L., Jennings, R., Short, D., et al. (2001). Endoscopic surgery in weightlessness - The investigation of basic principles for surgery in space. *Surgical Endoscopy and Other Interventional Techniques*, 15(12), 1413-1418.
- Capner, M. (2000). Videoconferencing in the provision of psychological services at a distance. *Journal of Telemedicine and Telecare*, 6(6), 311-319.
- Capri, A., Vincent, N., Vieyres, P., Poisson, G., & Makris, P. (2006). Interface areas complexity characterization of echographic images. *Nuclear Instruments & Methods In Physics Research Section A-Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors And Associated Equipment*, 569(2), 640-644.
- Cardenas, G., Munoz, S., Gonzalez, M., & Uribarren, G. (2006). Virtual reality applications to agoraphobia: A protocol. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 248-250.
- Cardenas-Lopez, G., Munoz, S., Gonzalez, M., & Ramos, C. (2006). Virtual reality treatment for agoraphobia: A Mexican case study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 695-695.
- Carlson, P. J., & Davis, G. B. (1998). An investigation of media selection among directors and managers: From "self" to "other" orientation. *Mis Quarterly*, 22(3), 335-362.
- Carlsson, C., & Jaaaro, K. M. (1995). The Dive Laboratory. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 4(4), 431-440.
- Carr, K., & England, R. (Eds.). (1995). *Simulated and virtual realities: Elements of perception*. London: Taylor & Francis.
- Cartwright, L. K., & Wink, P. (1994). Personality-Change in Women Physicians from Medical-Student Years to Mid-40s. *Psychology of Women Quarterly*, 18(2), 291-308.
- Caspi, A., & Gorsky, P. (2006). Online deception: Prevalence, motivation, and emotion. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(1), 54-59.
- Caversaccio, M., & Freysinger, W. (2003). Computer assistance for intraoperative navigation in ENT surgery. *Minimally Invasive Therapy & Allied Technologies*, 12(1-2), 36-51.
- Çavusoglu, M. C., Williams, W., Tendick, F., & Sastry, S. S. (2003). Robotics for telesurgery: second generation Berkeley/UCSF laparoscopic telesurgical workstation

- and looking towards the future applications. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 30(1), 22 - 29.
- Cawthon, M. A. (1999). Parlaying digital imaging and communications in medicine and open architecture to our advantage: The new Department of Defense picture archiving and communications system. *Journal of Digital Imaging*, 12(2), 64-66.
- Chai, B. B., Sethuraman, S., Sawhney, H. S., & Hatrack, P. (2004). Depth map compression for real-time view-based rendering. *Pattern Recognition Letters*, 25(7), 755-766.
- Chambers, J. A. (1997). *Selected papers from the Eighth National Conference on College Teaching and Learning*: Florida Community College at Jacksonville.
- Chang, F. Z., Karamcheti, V., & Kedem, Z. (2000). Exploiting application tunability for efficient, predictable resource management in parallel and distributed systems. *Journal of Parallel and Distributed Computing*, 60(11), 1420-1445.
- Charbonneau, M. A. (2003a). Media selection in executive coaching: A qualitative study. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 64(01), 450B.
- Charbonneau, M. A. (2003b). *Media selection in executive coaching: A qualitative study*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Chartier, S., & Renaud, P. (2006). Autonomous eye pattern classification in a virtual environment applied to sexual offenders. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 663-664.
- Chen, H. (2001a). Exploring web users' on-line optimal flow experiences. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 61(07), 2499A.
- Chen, H. (2001b). *Exploring Web users' on-line optimal flow experiences*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Chen, H. (2005). *The effect of type of threading and level of self-efficacy on achievement and attitudes in online course discussion*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Chen, H., & Sun, H. Q. (2006). Body-based haptic interaction model for touch-enabled virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(2), 186-203.
- Chen, H., Wigand, R. T., & Nilan, M. (2000). Exploring Web users' optimal flow experiences. *Information Technology & People*, 13(4), 263-281.
- Cheng, G. H. L., Chan, D. K. S., & Tong, P. Y. (2006). Qualities of Online friendships with different gender compositions and durations. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(1), 14-21.

- Chervet, B. (2002). Quelques considerations sur la dimension traumatique. *Revue Francaise de Psychanalyse*, 66(3), 759-779.
- Chester, A. (2006). Text-based MOOing in educational practice: experiences of disinhibition. *Campus-Wide Information Systems*, 23(3), 128 - 137.
- Cheuk, W. S., & Chan, Z. C. Y. (2007). ICQ (I seek you) and adolescents: A quantitative study in Hong Kong. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 108-114.
- Cheung, C. K., & Chan, C. F. (1996). Television viewing and mean world value in Hong Kong's adolescents. *Social Behavior and Personality*, 24(4), 351-364.
- Cheyne, J. A. (2001). The ominous numinous: Sensed presence and 'other' hallucinations. In E. Thompson (Ed.), *Between ourselves: Second-person issues in the study of consciousness* (pp. 133-150). Thorverton, England: Imprint Academic.
- Cheyne, J. A. (2001). The ominous numinous: Sensed presence and 'other' hallucinations. *Journal of Consciousness Studies*, 8(5-7), 133-150.
- Chillcoat, Y., & DeWine, S. (1985). Teleconferencing and interpersonal communication perception. *Journal of Applied Communication Research*, 13(1, Spring), 14-32.
- Chiou, W. B., & Wan, C. S. (2006). Sexual self-disclosure in cyberspace among Taiwanese adolescents: Gender differences and the interplay of cyberspace and real life. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(1), 46-53.
- Chiricos, T., Padgett, K., & Gertz, M. (2000). Fear, TV news, and the reality of crime. *Criminology*, 38(3), 755-785.
- Chirita, V., Ilinca, M., Chirita, R., Bicsca, M., & Chele, G. (2006). Virtual therapy in patients with depression: Preliminary observation. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 664-665.
- Ch'ng, E., & Stone, R. J. (2006). Enhancing virtual reality with artificial life: Reconstructing a flooded European mesolithic landscape. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(3), 341-352.
- Cho, C. H., Kang, J., & Cheon, H. J. (2006). Online shopping hesitation. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(3), 261-274.
- Chock, T. M. (2004). Let's talk about sex: Behavioral and perceptual responses to college students' condom use discussion scripts. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 64(12), 6374B.
- Chong, N. S. T., & Sakauchi, M. (2002). Discussing web pages with chat-pointers in E-coBrowse. *Multimedia Tools and Applications*, 17(1), 77-95.
- Chory-Assad, R. M., & Yanen, A. (2005). Hopelessness and loneliness as predictors of

- older adults' involvement with favorite television performers. *Journal Of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 49(2), 182-201.
- Chou, C. C. (2001). Formative evaluation of synchronous CMC systems for a learner-centered online course. *Journal of Interactive Learning Research*, 12(2-3), 173-192.
- Christ, U., Schulz, K. J., & Engelke, H. (1998). Multimedia services for interactive space-mission telescience. *Esa Bulletin-European Space Agency*(96), 63-69.
- Christein, H., & Schulthess, P. (2002). A general purpose model for presence awareness. In *Distributed Communities On The Web* (Vol. 2468, pp. 24-34).
- Christen, P., LaPointe, E., Kato, P. M., Marin-Bowling, V. M., & Cole, S. (2006). Model for developing and evaluating video games or other technology-based solutions to improve the health and quality of life of young people with cancer or other chronic illnesses. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 665.
- Chua, E. J. (2006). Laurie Anderson's telepresence. *Postmodern Culture*, 16(2).
- Chuang, Y. C. (2006). Massively multiplayer online role-playing game-induced seizures: A neglected health problem in Internet addiction. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(4), 451-456.
- Chumbley, J., & Griffiths, M. (2006). Affect and the computer game player: The effect of gender, personality, and game reinforcement structure on affective responses to computer game-play. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(3), 308-316.
- Chung, D. H. (2005). Something for nothing: Understanding purchasing behaviors in social virtual environments. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 8(6), 538-554.
- Chung, L., Cooper, K., Lee, S., Shafique, F., & Yi, A. (2003). ACASA - A framework for adaptable COTS-aware software architecting. *Computer Standards & Interfaces*, 25(3), 223-231.
- Ciolek, T. M. (1980). Spatial extent and structure of the field of co-presence: Summary of findings. *Man-Environment Systems*, 10(1), 57-62.
- Ciolek, T. M. (1982). Zones of co-presence in face-to-face interaction: Some observational data. *Man-Environment Systems*, 12(6), 223-242.
- Ciulli, N., Giordano, S., & Sparano, D. (1998). A cooperative environment based on augmented reality: from telepresence to performance issues. *Computer Networks and Isdn Systems*, 30(16-18), 1447-1455.
- Clark, R. R. (1979). Reactions to other people's cigarette smoking. *International Journal of the Addictions*, 13(8), 1237-1244.

- Cleggethaleim, P. (1994). Fiber Optics Part of Telepresence Tested in Antarctic. *Photonics Spectra*, 28(1), 142.
- Clover, C. L. (1999). A control-system architecture for robots used to simulate dynamic force and moment interaction between humans and virtual objects. *Ieee Transactions on Systems Man and Cybernetics Part C-Applications and Reviews*, 29(4), 481-493.
- Coelho, C. M., Santos, J. A., Silverio, J., & Silva, C. F. (2006). Virtual reality and acrophobia: One-year follow-up and case study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(3), 336-341.
- Cohen, J. (1996). Computer mediated communication and publication productivity among faculty. *Internet Research*, 6(2/3), 41 - 63.
- Cohen, J. (1997). Parasocial relations and romantic attraction: Gender and dating status differences. *Journal of Broadcasting and Electronic Media*, 41(Fall, 4), 516-529.
- Cohen, J. (1999). Favorite characters of teenage viewers of Israeli serials. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 43(3), 327-345.
- Cohen, J. (2003). Parasocial breakups: Measuring individual differences in responses to the dissolution of parasocial relationships. *Mass Communication and Society*, 6(2), 191-202.
- Cohen, J. (2004). Parasocial break-up from favorite television characters: The role of attachment styles and relationship intensity. *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships*, 21(2, April), 187-202.
- Cohen, J., & Metzger, M. (1998). Social affiliation and the achievement of ontological security through interpersonal and mass communication. *Critical Studies in Mass Communication*, 15(1), 41-60.
- Cohen, J. C. (1996a). Media consumption and mental models of attachment. *Dissertation Abstracts International Section*, 57(03), 908A.
- Cohen, J. C. (1996b). *Media consumption and mental models of attachment*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Cohen, M. (2000). Exclude and include for audio sources and sinks: Analogs of mute & solo are deafen & attend. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 9(1), 84-96.
- Cole, S. W., Kato, P. M., Marin-Bowling, V. M., Dahl, G. V., & Pollock, B. H. (2006). Clinical trial of Re-Mission: A video game for young people with cancer. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 665-666.
- Cole, T., & Leets, L. (1999). Attachment styles and intimate television viewing: Insecurely

- forming relationships in a parasocial way. *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships*, 16(4, August), 495-511.
- Coleman, J., Nduka, C. C., & Darzi, A. (1994). Virtual-Reality and Laparoscopic Surgery. *British Journal of Surgery*, 81(12), 1709-1711.
- Collier, C., Stevens, B., Hand, S., Smith, G., Farrell, S., & Watts, C. (2006). 3D virtual immersive scenario: Bridging the reality gap between training and real-life situations. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 666-667.
- Collinson, T., & Williams, A. (2004). The Alternative Library. *Aslib Proceedings*, 56(3), 137 - 143.
- Conant, R. D. (1993). Widow's experiences of intrusive memory and 'sense of presence' of the deceased after sudden and untimely death of a spouse during mid-life. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 53(07), 3766B.
- Conant, R. D. (1996). Memories of the death and life of a spouse: The role of images and sense of presence in grief. In D. Klass & P. R. Silverman (Eds.), *Continuing bonds: New understandings of grief. Series in death education, aging, and health care* (pp. 179-196). Philadelphia: Taylor & Francis.
- Condry, J. (1989). *The psychology of television*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Congedo, M., Lecuyer, A., & Gentaz, E. (2006). The influence of spatial delocation on perceptual integration of vision and touch. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(3), 353-357.
- Conkar, T., Noyes, J. M., & Kimble, C. (1999). CLIMATE: A framework for developing holistic requirements analysis in Virtual Environments. *Interacting with Computers*, 11(4), 387-402.
- Connaughton, S. L., & Daly, J. A. (2004). Identification with leader: A comparison of perceptions of identification among geographically dispersed and co-located teams. *Corporate Communications: An International Journal*, 9(2), 89 - 103.
- Connor, K. T. (2006). Assessing organizational ethics: measuring the gaps. *Industrial and Commercial Training*, 38(3), 148 - 155.
- Connors, M. (2006). Should virtual reality be classified as a mind-body intervention? *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 667.
- Contarello, A. (2003). Body to body: Copresence in communication. In L. Fortunati, J. E. Katz & R. Riccini (Eds.), *Mediating the human body: Technology, communication, and*

- fashion* (pp. 123-131). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Conway, J., & Rubin, A. (1991). Psychological predictors of television viewing motivation. *Communication Research*, 18(4, August), 443-463.
- Cook, C. M., & Persinger, M. A. (1997). Experimental induction of the 'sensed presence' in normal subjects and an exceptional subject. *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, 85(2), 683-693.
- Cookman, C. (1998). Compelled to witness: The social realism of Henri Cartier-Bresson. *Journalism History*, 24(1, Spring), 2-15.
- Cooper, A. L., Safir, M. P., & Rosenmann, A. (2006). Workplace worries: A preliminary look at online sexual activities at the office - Emerging issues for clinicians and employers. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(1), 22-29.
- Corison, C. L. (1982a). Communication avoidance, media uses and gratifications, and parasocial interaction: A path analysis. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 43(06), 1736A.
- Corison, C. L. (1982b). *Communication avoidance, media uses and gratifications, and parasocial interaction: A path analysis*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Cornetto, K. M., & Nowak, K. L. (2006). Utilizing usernames for sex categorization in computer-mediated communication: Examining perceptions and accuracy. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(4), 377-387.
- Cortez, R., Park, J., & Khatib, O. (2006). Real-time adaptive control for haptic telemanipulation with Kalman active observers. *Ieee Transactions On Robotics*, 22(5), 987-999.
- Cortez, C. A. (1992a). Mediated interpersonal communication: The role of attraction and perceived homophily in the development of parasocial relationships. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 53(01), 8A.
- Cortez, C. A. (1992b). *Mediated interpersonal communication: The role of attraction and perceived homophily in the development of parasocial relationships*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Costa, M., Dinsbach, W., Manstead, A. S. R., & Bitti, P. E. R. (2001). Social presence, embarrassment, and nonverbal behavior. *Journal of Nonverbal Behavior*, 25(4), 225-240.
- Coulson, N. S. (2005). Receiving social support online: An analysis of a computer-mediated support group for individuals living with irritable bowel syndrome.

- Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 8(6), 580-584.
- Coulson, N. S., & Knibb, R. C. (2007). Coping with food allergy: Exploring the role of the online support group. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 145-148.
- Counsell, J., Smith, S., & Bates-Brkljac, N. (2006). Collaborative web-based 3D masterplanning. In *Cooperative Design, Visualization, And Engineering, Proceedings* (Vol. 4101, pp. 57-64).
- Cox, R. M. (1999a). *Web of wisdom: A field study of a virtual learning community. (Internet)*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Cox, R. M. (1999b). *Web of wisdom: A field study of a virtual learning community. (Internet)*. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 60(05), 1520A.
- Coyle, J. R., & Thorson, E. (2001). The effects of progressive levels of interactivity and vividness in web marketing sites. *Journal of Advertising*, 30(3), 65-77.
- Cranston, C. M. (1983a). Perceptual realism versus depicted realism: The discriminatory abilities of adult television viewers. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 43(11), 3449A.
- Cranston, C. M. (1983b). *Perceptual realism versus depicted realism: The discriminatory abilities of adult television viewers*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Crosbie, J. H., Lennon, S., McNeill, M. D. J., & McDonough, S. M. (2006a). Virtual reality rehabilitation in chronic stroke: Two case studies. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 667-668.
- Crosbie, J. H., Lennon, S., McNeill, M. D. J., & McDonough, S. M. (2006b). Virtual reality in the rehabilitation of the upper limb after stroke: The user's perspective. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 137.
- Cruz, M., & Lopez, A. M. (2000). Technologic advancement and the psychiatric encounter. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 3(6), 929-933.
- Csikszentmihalyi, M. (1991). *Flow: The psychology of optimal experience*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Cukor, P., Baer, L., Willis, B. S., Leahy, L., O'Laughlen, J., Murphy, M., et al. (1998). Use of videophones and low-cost standard telephone lines to provide a social presence in telepsychiatry. *Telemedicine Journal*, 4(4), 313-321.
- Cuschieri, A. (2001). New technologies in laparoscopic surgery. *Chirurg*, 72(3), 252-260.
- Cyr, D., Hassanein, K., Head, M., & Ivanov, A. (2007). The role of social presence in establishing loyalty in e-Service environments. *Interacting With Computers*, 19(1), 43-56.

- Dahl, D. W., Manchanda, R. V., & Argo, J. J. (2001). Embarrassment in consumer purchase: The roles of social presence and purchase familiarity. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 28(3), 473-481.
- Daneback, K., Mansson, S. A., & Ross, M. W. (2007). Using the Internet to find offline sex partners. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 100-107.
- Daniel, R. W., & McAree, P. R. (1998). Fundamental limits of performance for force reflecting teleoperation. *International Journal of Robotics Research*, 17(8), 811-830.
- Dargahi, J., & Najarian, S. (2005). Advances in tactile sensors design/manufacturing and its impact on robotics applications : a review. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 32(3), 268 - 281.
- Darken, R. P., Allard, T., & Achille, L. B. (1999). Spatial orientation and wayfinding in large-scale virtual spaces II - Introduction. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 8(6), III-VI.
- Davide, F., Loreti, P., Lunghi, M., Riva, G., & Vatalaro, F. (2002a). Communications through virtual technologies. *Advanced Lectures on Networking*, 2497, 124-154.
- Davide, F., Loreti, P., Lunghi, M., Riva, G., & Vatalaro, F. (2002b). Communications through virtual technologies. In *Advanced Lectures On Networking* (Vol. 2497, pp. 124-154).
- Davide, F., & Walker, R. (2003). Engineering presence: An experimental strategy. In G. Riva, F. Davide & W. A. IJsselsteijn (Eds.), *Being there: Concepts, effects and measurements of user presence in synthetic environments. Studies in new technologies and practices in communication* (pp. 41-57). Amsterdam, Netherlands Antilles: IOS Press.
- Davide, F., Walker, R., Riva, G., Davide, F., & IJsselsteijn, W. A. (2003). Engineering presence: An experimental strategy. In *Being there: Concepts, effects and measurements of user presence in synthetic environments*. (pp. 41): IOS Press.
- Davis, G. L., & Hoffman, R. G. (1991). MMPI and CPI scores of child molesters before and after incarceration-for-treatment. *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation*, 17(1-2), 77-85.
- Davis, S., & Mares, M.-L. (1998). Effects of talk show viewing on adolescents. *Journal of Communication*, 48(3), 69-86.
- Dawson, B. L., & McIntosh, W. D. (2006). Sexual strategies theory and Internet personal advertisements. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 614-617.
- De, S., Lim, Y. J., Manivannan, M., & Srinivasan, M. A. (2006). Physically realistic virtual

- surgery using the point-associated finite field (PAFF) approach. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(3), 294-308.
- De Boeck, J., Raymaekers, C., & Coninx, K. (2006). Exploiting proprioception to improve haptic interaction in a virtual environment. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(6), 627-636.
- De Greef, P., & Ijsselsteijn, W. A. (2001). Social presence in a home tele-application. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 4(2), 307-315.
- de Greef, P., & Ijsselsteijn, W. A. (2001). Social presence in a home tele-application. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 4(2), 307.
- de Kort, Y. A. W., & Ijsselsteijn, W. A. (2006). Reality check: The role of realism in stress reduction using media technology. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 230-233.
- de Kort, Y. A. W., Ijsselsteijn, W. A., Kooijman, J., & Schuurmans, Y. (2003). Virtual laboratories: Comparability of real and virtual environments for environmental psychology. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 12(4), 360-373.
- de Mul, J. (2003). Digitally mediated (dis)embodiment: Plessner's concept of excentric positionality explained for cyborgs. *Information Communication & Society*, 6(2), 247-266.
- de Vries, P. (2006). Social presence as a conduit to the social dimensions of online trust. In *Persuasive Technology* (Vol. 3962, pp. 55-59).
- Dean, K. L., Asay-Davis, X. S., Finn, E. M., Foley, T., Friesner, J. A., Imai, Y., et al. (2000). Virtual explorer: Interactive virtual environment for education. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 9(6), 505-523.
- Decaen, C. (2000). Elemental virtual presence in Saint Thomas (An attempt at exploring the relevance of Aristotelian and Thomistic natural philosophy). *Thomist*, 64(2), 271-300.
- Dechau, J., Finke, M., Gerfelder, N., Ide, R., Kirste, T., & Spierling, U. (2001). The Telebuddy (R): collective tele-presence and tele-conversation through physical avatars. *Computers & Graphics-Uk*, 25(4), 601-608.
- Dede, M., & Tosunoglu, S. (2006). Fault-tolerant teleoperation systems design. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 33(5), 365 - 372.
- Deighton, J. (1999). Computers as social actors. *Advances in Consumer Research*, Vol 26, 26, 392-392.
- DeJong, B. P., Faulring, E. L., Colgate, J. E., Peshkin, M. A., Kang, H., Park, Y. S., et al.

- (2006). Lessons learned from a novel teleoperation testbed. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 33(3), 187 - 193.
- del Corral, J. C., & Pena, H. J. (1999). Quo vadis telemedicine? *Revista De Neurologia*, 29(5), 478-483.
- Delahaye, M., Stefani, O., & Bullinger, A. (2006). Simulator sickness and its technical overview. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 668-669.
- Delaney, D., Ward, T., & McLoone, S. (2006a). On consistency and network latency in distributed interactive applications: A survey - Part II. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(4), 465-482.
- Dellaney, D., Ward, T., & McLoone, S. (2006b). On consistency and network latency in distributed interactive applications: A survey - Part I. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(2), 218-234.
- DeLuca, D., & Valacich, J. S. (2006). Virtual teams in and out of synchronicity. *Information Technology & People*, 19(4), 323 - 344.
- Demangeot, C., & Broderick, A. J. (2006). Exploring the experiential intensity of online shopping environments. *Qualitative Market Research: An International Journal*, 9(4), 325 - 351.
- Dharia, S. P., & Falcone, T. (2005). Robotics in reproductive medicine. *Fertility And Sterility*, 84(1), 1-11.
- Dinardo, A. C. (2002). Discourse in chair and couch: Psychoanalytic sessions. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 62(09), 4215B.
- DiNardo, A. C., Schober, M. F., & Stuart, J. (2005). Chair and Couch Discourse: A Study of Visual Copresence in Psychoanalysis. *Discourse Processes*, 40(3), 209.
- Dinnage, R. (1991). Psi and religious experience. *Journal of the Society for Psychical Research*, 57(822), 355-259.
- Dirkin, K. H., Mishra, P., & Altermatt, E. (2005). All or Nothing: Levels of Sociability of a Pedagogical Software Agent and its Impact on Student Perceptions and Learning. *Journal of Educational Multimedia and Hypermedia*, 14(2), 113.
- Dittmar, M. L. (1994). Relations among depression, gender, and television viewing of college-students. *Journal of Social Behavior and Personality*, 9(2), 317-328.
- Ditton, T. B. (1997a). *The unintentional blending of direct experience and mediated experience: The role of enhanced versus limited television presentations in inducing source-monitoring errors*. ProQuest Information & Learning.

- Ditton, T. B. (1997b). The unintentional blending of direct experience and mediated experience: The role of enhanced versus limited television presentations in inducing source-monitoring errors. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 58(06), 1972A.
- Dixon, J. A., & Reicher, S. (1997). Intergroup contact and desegregation in the new South Africa. *British Journal of Social Psychology*, 36, 361-381.
- Docimo, S. G., Moore, R. G., & Kavoussi, L. R. (1997). Telerobotic surgery is clinical reality: Current experience with telementoring in adults and children. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 6(2), 173-178.
- Doherty, E. P., Sullivan, P., Fitzsimmons, M., Abline, C., & Stephenson, G. (2006). How social context can limit a teleinformatics application. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 669.
- Dommel, H. P., & Garcia-Luna-Aceves, J. J. (2000). A coordination framework and architecture for Internet groupware. *Journal of Network and Computer Applications*, 23(4), 401-427.
- Donati, L. P., & Prado, G. (2001). Artistic environments of telepresence on the World Wide Web. *Leonardo*, 34(5), 437-442.
- Donohue, M. V. (1986). A study of the relationship between age of onset of paranoid and non-paranoid schizophrenia and bi-polar affective disorders, and the social competence of adult female psychiatric patients. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 46(08), 2802B.
- Donohue, M. V., Labovitz, D. R., & Miller, R. J. (1990). Social competence of female psychiatric-patients - A study of sociability, social presence, socialization, diagnoses, and age of onset of psychosis. *Occupational Therapy Journal of Research*, 10(3), 163-176.
- Donohue, M. V., & Lieberman, H. (1992). Social competence of male and female psychiatric patients: Sociability, social presence, socialization and age of onset of psychosis. *Occupational Therapy in Mental Health*, 12(1), 25-46.
- Doolittle, J. C. (1980). Immunizing children against possible antisocial effects of viewing television violence: A curricular intervention. *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, 51(2), 498.
- Dore, F., & Bouchard, S. (2006). Using virtual reality to treat social anxiety disorders in adolescents. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 669.
- Dormann, C., & Biddle, R. (2006). Humour in game-based learning. *Learning, Media & Technology*, 31(4), 411.

- Dornaika, F., & Elder, J. (2002). Image registration for foveated omnidirectional sensing. *Computer Vision - Eccv 2002, Pt Iv*, 2353, 606-620.
- Dorr, A., Kovaric, P., & Doubleday, C. (1990). Age and content influences on children's perceptions of the realism of television families. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 34(4), 377-397.
- Doubek, P., Svoboda, T., & Van Gool, L. (2003). Monkeys - A software architecture for ViRoom - Low-cost multicamera system. *Computer Vision Systems, Proceedings*, 2626, 386-395.
- Draper, J. V., Kaber, D. B., & Usher, J. M. (1998). Telepresence. *Human Factors*, 40(3), 354-375.
- Draper, J. V., Kaber, D. B., & Usher, J. M. (1999). Speculations on the value of telepresence. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 2(4), 349-362.
- Duh, H. B. L. (2002a). Use of an independent visual background to alleviate simulator sickness in the virtual environments that employ wide-field displays. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 62(12), 5900B.
- Duh, H. B. L. (2002b). *Use of an independent visual background to alleviate simulator sickness in the virtual environments that employ wide-field displays*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Duh, H. B. L., Lin, J. J. W., Kenyon, R. V., Parker, D. E., & Furness, T. A. (2002). Effects of characteristics of image quality in an immersive environment. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 11(3), 324-332.
- Dumoulin, S., Bouchard, S., & Michaud, M. (2004). The sense of presence in videoconferencing and emotional engagement. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(3), 280-281.
- Dumoulin, S., Bouchard, S., & Robillard, G. (2006). Impact of sense of presence on distraction in virtual reality. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 669-670.
- DurandDelvigne, A. (1996). Co-presence of the sexes and variations in gender identity. *International Journal of Psychology*, 31(3-4), 24164.
- Durlach, N., & Mavor, A. S. (1995). *Virtual reality: Scientific and technological challenges*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- Durlach, N., & Slater, M. (2000). Presence in shared virtual environments and virtual togetherness. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 9(2), 214-217.
- Durlach, N., & Slater, M. (2007). Editorial notes: Changes in presence. *Presence:*

Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 16(1), III-IV.

- Durlach, P. J., Fowlkes, J., & Metevier, C. J. (2005). Effect of variations in sensory feedback on performance in a virtual reaching task. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 14(4), 450-462.
- Dvorkin, A. Y., Shahar, M., & Weiss, P. L. T. (2006). Reaching within video-capture virtual reality: Using virtual reality as a motor control paradigm. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 133-136.
- Dyer, E. D., Cope, M. J., Monson, M. A., & Van Drimmelen, J. B. (1972). Can job performance be predicted from biographical, personality, and administrative climate inventories? *Nursing Research*, 21(4), 294-204.
- Dyer, E. D., Monson, M. A., & Van Drimmelen, J. B. (1971). Are administrative level, age and educational preparation reflected in California Psychological Inventory scores? *Psychological Reports*, 29(3), 1110-1120.
- Eadie, L. H., Seifalian, A. M., & Davidson, B. R. (2003). Telemedicine in surgery. *British Journal of Surgery*, 90(6), 647-658.
- Eames, D., Kaiya, H., Yoshida, E., Iwasa, R., & Chionilos, N. (2006). Virtual reality exposure for the treatment of mottophobia. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 670.
- Eastin, M. S., & Guinsler, N. M. (2006). Worried and wired: Effects of health anxiety on information-seeking and health care utilization behaviors. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(4), 494-498.
- Echterhoff, G., Bohner, G., & Siebler, F. (2006). Social robotics and human-machine interaction: Current research and relevance for social psychology. *Zeitschrift Fur Sozialpsychologie*, 37(4), 219-231.
- Edmondson, R. S. (2006). *Evaluating the effectiveness of a telepresence-enabled cognitive apprenticeship model of teacher professional development*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Edwards, T., & Kedseemake, S. (1997). World Thai Expert Link: a proposal in progress. *Internet Research*, 7(1), 32 - 42.
- Eggermont, S., & Vandebosch, H. (1999). Television in the life of the elderly: A uses and gratifications research. *Communicate*, 28(3, September), 2-18.
- Eisend, M. (2002). The Internet as a new medium for the sciences? The effects of Internet use on traditional scientific communication media among social scientists in Germany. *Online Information Review*, 26(5), 307 - 317.

- Elliott, L. L. (1960). WAF performance on the California Psychological Inventory. *USAF Wright Air Development Division Technical Note, 60-218*, 8.
- Ellis, S. R. (1996). Presence of mind: A reaction to Thomas Sheridan's "further musings on the psychophysics of presence". *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 5(2), 247-259.
- Ellis, S. R., Dorigi, N., Menes, B. M., Adelstein, B. D., & Jacoby, R. H. (1997). In search of equivalence classes in subjective scales of reality. In M. Smith, G. Salvendy & R. Koubek (Eds.), *Design of computing systems: Social and ergonomic considerations* (pp. 873-876). Amsterdam, Netherlands: Elsevier.
- Ellis, S. R., Kaiser, M. K., & Grunwald, A. C. (1993a). *Pictorial communication in virtual and real environments*. Philadelphia, PA: Taylor & Francis.
- Ellis, S. R., Kaiser, M. K., & Grunwald, A. C. (1993b). *Pictorial communication in virtual and real environments*: Taylor & Francis.
- Ellis, S. R., & Menges, B. M. (1997). Judgments of the distance to nearby virtual objects: Interaction of viewing conditions and accommodative demand. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 6(4), 452-460.
- Emoto, M., Masaoka, K., Sugawara, M., & Nojiri, Y. (2006). The viewing angle dependency in the presence of wide field image viewing and its relationship to the evaluation indices. *Displays*, 27(2), 80.
- Eng, K., Mintz, M., Delbruck, T., Douglas, R. J., Whatley, A. M., Manzolli, J., et al. (2006). An investigation of collective human behavior in large-scale mixed reality spaces. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(4), 403-418.
- Engelberg, E., & Sjoberg, L. (2005). Perceived reality of visually mediated hazards and beliefs about risk. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 19(7), 899-912.
- Engelberger, G. (2001). NASA's Robonaut. *Industrial Robot*, 28(1), 35-39.
- Epstein, R. M. (2003). Virtual physicians, health systems, and the healing relationship. *Journal of General Internal Medicine*, 18(5), 404-406.
- Evans, M. J., Tew, A. I., & Angus, J. A. S. (2000). Perceived performance of loudspeaker-spatialized speech for teleconferencing. *Journal of the Audio Engineering Society*, 48(9), 771-785.
- Everett, L. J., & Redfield, R. C. (1994). A Robust, Automated Alignment Concept For Robotics. *Ieee Transactions On Robotics And Automation*, 10(4), 530-534.
- Eyal, K., & Cohen, J. (2006). When good friends say goodbye: A parasocial breakup

- study. *Journal Of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 50(3), 502-523.
- Eyal, K., & Rubin, A. M. (2003). Viewer aggression and homophily, identification, and parasocial relationships with television characters. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 47(1), 77-98.
- Fabian, T. (1992). The Elderly Television Viewing - Escapism or Parasocial Interaction with Television Personalities. *International Journal of Psychology*, 27(3-4), 306-307.
- Farahani, K., Liu, C., Rubino, G., Villablanca, J. P., & Valentino, D. J. (2000). Radiologist tele-presence in MR-guided neurosurgery. *Radiology*, 217, 324.
- Fayard, A.-L. (2006). Interacting on a video-mediated stage: The collaborative construction of an interactional video setting. *Information Technology & People*, 19(2), 152 - 169.
- Feintuch, U., Manevitz, L., Mednikov, E., Rand, D., Dvorkin, A. Y., Kizony, R., et al. (2006). Integrating artificial intelligence and virtual reality in the diagnostic process: Feasibility study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 670-671.
- Feintuch, U., Raz, L., Hwang, J., Josman, N., Katz, N., Kizony, R., et al. (2006). Integrating haptic-tactile feedback into a video-capture-based virtual environment for rehabilitation. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 129-132.
- Fels, D. I., & Weiss, P. L. (2001). Video-mediated communication in the classroom to support sick children: a case study. *International Journal of Industrial Ergonomics*, 28(5), 251-263.
- Fels, D. I., Williams, L. A., Smith, G., Treviranus, J., & Eagleson, R. (1999). Developing a video-mediated communication system for hospitalized children. *Telemedicine Journal*, 5(2), 193-208.
- Feussner, H., Ungeheuer, A., Etter, M., & Siewert, J. R. (1996). The potential of telecommunication in surgery. *Langenbecks Archiv Fur Chirurgie*, 525-527.
- Fialkoff, B. S. (1976). An exploratory investigation of conversation between strangers. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 36(11), 5759-5760B.
- Fidopiastis, C. M., Stapleton, C. B., Whiteside, J. D., Hughes, C. E., Fiore, S. M., Martin, G. A., et al. (2006). Human Experience Modeler: Context-driven cognitive retraining to facilitate transfer of learning. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 183-187.
- Fingeld-Connett, D. (2006). Meta-synthesis of presence in nursing. *Journal Of Advanced Nursing*, 55(6), 708-714.
- Finn, K. E., Sellen, A. J., & Wilbur, S. B. (Eds.). (1997). *Video-mediated communication*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.

- Finney, B. C., & Van Dalsem, E. (1969). Group counseling for gifted underachieving high school students. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 16*(1), 87-94.
- Fiore, A. M., Kim, J., & Lee, H.-H. (2005). Effect of Image Interactivity Technology on Consumer Responses Toward the Online Retailer. *Journal of Interactive Marketing, 19*(3), 38.
- Fisher, R. J., & Dube, L. (2003). Gender differences in responses to emotional advertising: The effect of the presence of others. *Advances in Consumer Research, Vol 30, 30*, 15-17.
- Flach, J. M., & Holden, J. G. (1998). The reality of experience: Gibson's way. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 7*(1), 90-95.
- Flavián, C., & Guinalú, M. (2005). The influence of virtual communities on distribution strategies in the internet. *International Journal of Retail & Distribution Management, 33*(6), 405 - 425.
- Fleury, M. (2006). Virtual humans entering new area of applications. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 9*(6), 671-672.
- Flores, H., & Sanchez, J. (2006). AudioMedia: Multimedia for blind people. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 9*(6), 672.
- Floridi, L. (2005). The philosophy of presence: From epistemic failure to successful observation. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 14*(6), 656-667.
- Flynn, D., van Schaik, P., Blackman, T., Femcott, C., Hobbs, B., & Calderon, C. (2003). Developing a virtual reality-based methodology for people with dementia: A feasibility study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 6*(6), 591-611.
- Försterling, F., & Rudolph, U. (1988). Situations, attributions, and the evaluation of reactions. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 54*(2), 225-232.
- Fogg, B. J. (1998a). *Charismatic computers: Creating more likable and persuasive interactive technologies by leveraging principles from social psychology*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Fogg, B. J. (1998b). Charismatic computers: Creating more likable and persuasive interactive technologies by leveraging principles from social psychology. *Dissertation Abstracts International 58*(07), 2436A.
- Fontaine, G. (1992). The experience of a sense of presence in intercultural international encounters. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Enviroments, 1*, 482-490.
- Fontaine, G. (1994). Presence seeking and sensation seeking as motives for international

- travel. *Psychological Reports*, 75(3), 1583-1586.
- Fontaine, G. (1996). The experience of experiential intercultural training exercises: The role of a sense of presence and other states. *Communication Research Reports*, 13(1, Spring), 52-57.
- Fontaine, G. (2002). Teams in Teleland: working effectively in geographically dispersed teams in the Asia Pacific. *Team Performance Management*, 8(5/6), 122 - 133.
- Fontaine, G. (2004). Descriptions of a sense of presence in intercultural and international encounters. *International Journal Of Psychology*, 39(5-6), 81.
- Fontaine, G. (2004). A sense of presence and self-reported performance in international teams. *Psychological Reports*, 95(1), 154-158.
- Foo, C. T. (2003). Child of the Internet: Perceptions of creativity in e-identities. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 6(2), 195-199.
- Foreman, N., Sandamas, G., & Newson, D. (2004). Distance underestimation in virtual space is sensitive to gender but not activity-passivity or mode of interaction. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(4), 451-457.
- Foreman, N., & Stirk, J. (2005). Commentary on Rose, F.D., Brooks, B.M., & Rizzo, A.A., virtual reality in brain damage rehabilitation: Review. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 8(3), 263-264.
- Forest, G., Lord, E., Michaud, F., & Bouchard, S. (2006). Does sleep affect learning during a virtual reality exposure therapy for specific phobia? *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 672-673.
- Fortin, D. R., & Dholakia, R. R. (2005). Interactivity and vividness effects on social presence and involvement with a web-based advertisement. *Journal of Business Research*, 58(3), 387-396.
- Fortunati, L. (2005). Is body-to-body communication still the prototype? *Information Society*, 21(1), 53-61.
- Fortunati, L., Katz, J. E., & Riccini, R. (Eds.). (2003). *Mediating the human body: Technology, communication, and fashion*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.
- Fortunati, L., Katz, J. E., & Riccini, R. (2003). *Mediating the human body: Technology, communication, and fashion*: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers.
- Foster, T. (1997). "Trapped by the body"? Telepresence technologies and transgendered performance in feminist and lesbian rewritings of cyberpunk fiction. *Modern Fiction*

Studies, 43(3), 708-742.

- Fowler, C. J. H., & Mayes, T. (1997). Applying telepresence to education. *Bt Technology Journal*, 15(4), 188-195.
- Francescato, D., Porcelli, R., Mebane, M., Cuddetta, M., Klobas, J., & Renzi, P. (2006). Evaluation of the efficacy of collaborative learning in face-to-face and computer-supported university contexts. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 22(2), 163.
- Freeman, D., Garety, P. A., Bebbington, P., Slater, M., Kuipers, E., Fowler, D., et al. (2005). The psychology of persecutory ideation II - A virtual reality experimental study. *Journal Of Nervous And Mental Disease*, 193(5), 309-315.
- Freeman, J. (2001). Special issue: 2nd and 3rd International Workshops on Presence Guest - Introduction. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 10(3), III-IV.
- Freeman, J., & Avons, S. E. (2000). Focus group exploration of presence through advanced broadcast services. *Proceedings of the SPIE*, 3959, 530-539.
- Freeman, J., Avons, S. E., Meddis, R., Pearson, D. E., & IJsselsteijn, W. I. (2000). Using behavioral realism to estimate presence: A study of the utility of postural responses to motion stimuli. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 9(2), 149-164.
- Freeman, J., Avons, S. E., Pearson, D. E., & IJsselsteijn, W. A. (1999a). Effects of sensory information and prior experience on direct subjective ratings of presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 8(1), 1-13.
- Freeman, J., Avons, S. E., Pearson, D. E., & IJsselsteijn, W. A. (1999b). Effects of sensory information and prior experience on direct subjective ratings of presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 8(1), 1-13.
- Freeman, J., Lessiter, J., & IJsselsteijn, W. (2001). Immersive television. *Psychologist*, 14(4), 190-194.
- Frey, M., Hoogen, J., Burgkart, R., & Riener, R. (2006). Physical interaction with a virtual knee joint: The 9 DOF haptic display of the Munich Knee Joint Simulator. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(5), 570-587.
- Freysinger, W., Truppe, M. J., Gunkel, A. R., & Thumfart, W. F. (2002). Stereotactic telepresence in ear, nose, and throat surgery. *Hno*, 50(5), 424-432.
- Freysinger, W., Truppe, M. J., Gunkel, A. R., Thumfart, W. F., Pongracz, F., & Maierbaeuerl, J. (1997). Interactive telepresence and augmented reality in ENT surgery: Interventional Video Tomography. *Cvrmed-Mrcas'97*, 1205, 817-820.
- Friedman, D., Brogni, A., Guger, C., Antley, A., Steed, A., & Slater, M. (2006). Sharing and

- analyzing data from presence experiments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(5), 599-610.
- Friedman, D., Leeb, R., Guger, C., Steed, A., Pfurtscheller, G., & Slater, M. (2007). Navigating virtual reality by thought: What is it like? *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 16(1), 100-110.
- Fritchie, L. L., & Johnson, K. K. P. (2003). Personal selling approaches used in television shopping. *Journal of Fashion Marketing and Management*, 7(3), 249 - 258.
- Frohlich, B., Julier, S., & Takemura, H. (2006). Special issue: IEEE Virtual Reality 2005 Conference Guest Editors' introduction. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(1), III-IV.
- Fuchs, H. (1997). Building telepresence systems: Translating science fiction ideas into reality. *Computer Graphics Forum*, 16(3), C189-C189.
- Fuchs, P., Nashashibi, F., & Maman, D. (2002). Assistance for telepresence by stereovision-based augmented reality and interactivity in 3D space. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 11(5), 525-535.
- Fullwood, C., Galbraith, N., & Morris, N. (2006). Impulsive nonconformity in female chat room users. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 634-637.
- Fung, J., Richards, C. L., Malouin, F., McFadyen, B. J., & Lamontagne, A. (2006). A treadmill and motion coupled virtual reality system for gait training post-stroke. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 157-162.
- Gabbard, J. L., Swan, J. E., & Hix, D. (2006). The effects of text drawing styles, background textures, and natural lighting on text legibility in outdoor augmented reality. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(1), 16-32.
- Gadow, K. D., Sprafkin, J., Kelly, E., & Ficarrotto, T. (1988). Reality perceptions of television: A comparison of school-labeled learning-disabled and nonhandicapped children. *Journal of Clinical Child Psychology*, 17(1), 25-33.
- Gagalowicz, A. (1995). Tools for Advanced Telepresence Systems. *Computers & Graphics*, 19(1), 73-88.
- Gaggioli, A. (2006). Flow in real and virtual environments. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 674.
- Gaggioli, A., Morganti, F., Meneghini, A., Alcaniz, M., & Riva, G. (2006). Mental training with virtual reality in post-stroke rehabilitation: A progress report. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 673-674.

- Gal, E., Goren-Bar, D., Bauminger, N., Stock, O., & Weiss, P. L. T. (2006). Pilot study of enforced collaboration during computerized storytelling to enhance social communication of children with high-functioning autism. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 674-675.
- Galimberti, C., Belloni, G., Cantamesse, M., Cattaneo, A., Gatti, F., Grassi, M., et al. (2006). Interaction analysis and user-based tests: Ergonomic issues for VR-based therapy. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 675-676.
- Galimberti, C., Belloni, G., Cantamesse, M., Gatti, F., Grassi, M., & Menti, L. (2006). How to improve the VR-based therapy design process with the support of a psychosocial integrated approach: Interaction analysis and user-based tests. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 676.
- Gamito, P., Morais, D., Oliveira, J., & Anastacio, M. (2006). Presence: Head-mounted display versus translucent screen. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 677.
- Gammon, D., Arsand, E., Walseth, O. A., Andersson, N., Jenssen, M., & Taylor, T. (2005). Parent-child interaction using a mobile and wireless system for blood glucose monitoring. *Journal Of Medical Internet Research*, 7(5), 71-79.
- Gangestad, S. W., Simpson, J. A., Cousins, A. J., Garver-Apgar, C. E., & Christensen, P. N. (2004). Women's preferences for male behavioral displays change across the menstrual cycle. *Psychological Science*, 15(3), 203-207.
- Garau, M., Slater, M., Pertaub, D. P., & Razaque, S. (2005). The responses of people to virtual humans in an immersive virtual environment. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 14(1), 104-116.
- Garcia-Palacios, A., de la Vega, N. L., Botella, C., Banos, R. M., & Quero, S. (2006). Virtual reality in the treatment of pathological gambling. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 706-707.
- Garcia-Palacios, A., Hoffman, H., Richards, T., & Sharar, S. (2006). Use of virtual reality to reduce claustrophobia during MRI scans. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 707-708.
- Garland, H. L. (1998). Reactions of native Southern Appalachian children and youths to sudden death. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 58(10), 3850A.
- Garner, P., Collins, M., Webster, S. M., & Rose, D. A. D. (1997). The application of telepresence in medicine. *Bt Technology Journal*, 15(4), 181-187.
- Garwood, D. S. (1964). Personality factors related to creativity in young scientists. *Journal of Abnormal & Social Psychology*, 68(4), 413-419.

- Geen, R. G., & Bushman, B. J. (1989). The arousing effects of social presence. In H. Wagner & A. Manstead (Eds.), *Handbook of social psychophysiology: Wiley handbooks of psychophysiology* (pp. 261-281). Oxford, England: John Wiley & Sons.
- Geerinck, T., Colon, E., Berrabah, S. A., Cauwerts, K., & Sahli, H. (2006). Tele-robot with shared autonomy: Distributed navigation development framework. *Integrated Computer-Aided Engineering*, 13(4), 329-345.
- Gefen, D., & Straub, D. W. (2004). Consumer trust in B2C e-Commerce and the importance of social presence: experiments in e-Products and e-Services. *Omega-International Journal of Management Science*, 32(6), 407-424.
- Geist, R., Stinson, T., Schalkoff, R., & Gurbuz, S. (1997). Autonomous virtualization of real environments for telepresence applications. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 6(6), 645-657.
- Gemmell, J., Toyama, K., Zitnick, C. L., Kang, T., & Seitz, S. (2000). Gaze awareness for videoconferencing: A software approach. *IEEE Multimedia*, 7(4), 26-35.
- George, G., & Sleeth, R. G. (2000). Leadership in computer-mediated communication: Implications and research directions. *Journal of Business and Psychology*, 15(2), 287-310.
- Gerhard, M., Moore, D., & Hobbs, D. (2004). Embodiment and copresence in collaborative interfaces. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 61(4), 453-480.
- Gerhard, M., Moore, D., & Hobbs, D. (2005). Close encounters of the virtual kind: Agents simulating copresence. *Applied Artificial Intelligence*, 19(3), 393.
- Gerrig, R. J., Brennan, S. E., & Ohaeri, J. O. (2001). What characters know: Projected knowledge and projected co-presence. *Journal of Memory and Language*, 44(1), 81-95.
- Gibbs, S. J., Arapis, C., & Breiteneder, C. J. (1999). TELEPORT - Towards immersive copresence. *Multimedia Systems*, 7(3), 214-221.
- Giddens, A. (1988). Goffman as a systematic social theorist. In P. Drew & A. Wootton (Eds.), *Erving Goffman: Exploring the interaction order* (pp. 250-279). Boston: Northeastern University Press.
- Gilbert, R. B. (2004). Aging and loss. *Illness, Crisis, & Loss*, 12(3), 199-211.
- Gilbertson, J., Dindia, K., & Allen, M. (1998). Relational continuity constructional units and the maintenance of relationships. *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships*, 15(6), 774-790.

- Giles, D. C. (2000). *Illusions of immortality: A psychology of fame and celebrity*. New York: St. Martin's Press, Inc.
- Giles, D. C. (2002). Parasocial interaction: A review of the literature and a model for future research. *Media Psychology*, 4(3), 279.
- Giles, D. C., & Maltby, J. (2004). The role of media figures in adolescent development: relations between autonomy, attachment, and interest in celebrities. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 36(4), 813-822.
- Giles, D., & Maltby, J. (2006). Praying at the altar of the stars. *Psychologist*, 19(2), 82-85.
- Gilkey, R. H., & Anderson, T. R. (1997). *Binaural and spatial hearing in real and virtual environments*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Gilkey, R. H., & Weisenberger, J. M. (1995). The Sense of Presence for the Suddenly Deafened Adult - Implications for Virtual Environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 4(4), 357-363.
- Giudicelli, S. (1983). Le concept d'angoisse. *Evolution Psychiatrique*, 48(3), 655-673.
- Giudicelli, S., Azorin, J. M., Pringuey, D., & Samuelian, J. C. (1982). Temps dans la psychose, tempes dans l'institution. Le rapport dialectique dans la prise en charge. *Information Psychiatrique*, 58, 209-214.
- Gleich, U. (1996). Parasocial relationships of television viewers with persons on the screen. *International Journal of Psychology*, 31(3-4), 84109.
- Gleich, U. (1997). Parasocial interaction with people on the screen. In P. Winterhoff-Spurk & T. H. A. van der Voort (Eds.), *New horizons in media psychology: Research cooperation and projects in Europe* (pp. 35-55). Wiesbaden, Germany: Westdeutscher Verlag GmbH.
- Gleich, U., & Burst, M. (1996). Parasoziale Beziehungen von Fernsehzuschauern mit Personen auf dem Bildschirm. *Medienpsychologie: Zeitschrift fur Individual- & Massenkommunikation*, 8(3), 182-200.
- Gleich, U., Winterhoff-Spurk, P., & van der Voort, T. H. A. (1997). Parasocial interaction with people on the screen. In *New horizons in media psychology: Research cooperation and projects in Europe*. (pp. 35): Westdeutscher Verlag.
- Goby, V. P. (2006a). Online purchases in an Infocomm sophisticated society. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(4), 423-431.
- Goby, V. P. (2006b). Personality and online/offline choices: MBTI profiles and favored communication modes in a Singapore study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(1), 5-13.

- Gold, J. I., Kim, S. H., Kant, A. J., Joseph, M. H., & Rizzo, A. (2006). Effectiveness of virtual reality for pediatric pain distraction during IV placement. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 9*(2), 207-212.
- Goldberg, A. (2000). *Errant selves: A casebook of misbehavior*. Hillsdale, NJ: Analytic Press, Inc.
- Goldberg, K. (Ed.). (2000). *The robot in the garden: Telerobotics and telepistemology in the age of the Internet*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Gomez, E. J., Cano, P., del Pozo, F., Rahms, H., Molina, L., Malpica, N., et al. (1997a). The BONAPARTE telemedicine ATM multimedia applications. *Multimedia Applications, Services and Techniques - Ecmast '97, 1242*, 693-708.
- Goncharenko, I., Svinin, M., Kanou, Y., & Hosoe, S. (2006). Motor training in the manipulation of flexible objects in haptic environments. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 9*(2), 171-173.
- Gorman, P. J., Meier, A. H., & Krummel, T. M. (1999). Simulation and virtual reality in surgical education - Real or unreal? *Archives of Surgery, 134*(11), 1203-1208.
- Gough, H. G. (1985). Development of a drug and alcohol information survey. *International Journal of the Addictions, 20*(4), 519-526.
- Gough, H. G. (1990). Testing for leadership with the California Psychological Inventory. In K. Clark & M. B. Clark (Eds.), *Measures of leadership* (pp. 355-379). West Orange, NJ: Leadership Library of American, Inc.
- Gough, H. G., Bradley, P., & McDonald, J. S. (1991). Performance of residents in anesthesiology as related to measures of personality and interests. *Psychological Reports, 68*(3), 979-994.
- Gough, H. G., Fox, R. E., & Hall, W. B. (1972). Personality inventory assessment of psychiatric residents. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 19*(4), 269-274.
- Gough, H. G., Wenk, E. A., & Rozytko, V. V. (1965). Parole outcome as predicted from the CPI, the MMPI, and a Base Expectancy table. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 70*(6), 432-441.
- Gould, S. J., & Lerman, D. B. (1998). "Postmodern" versus "long-standing" cultural narratives in consumer behavior: an empirical study of NetGirl online. *European Journal of Marketing, 32*(7/8), 644 - 654.
- Govindaraju, N. K., Lin, M. C., & Manocha, D. (2006). Efficient collision culling among deformable objects using graphics processors. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual*

Environments, 15(1), 62-76.

- Graap, K., Rothbaum, B. O., Anderson, P., Zimand, E., Hodges, L., Lan, D., et al. (2006). Virtual reality and in vivo exposure for fear of flying: A phase II replication study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 677.
- Graham, J., Zheng, L. Y., & Gonzalez, C. (2006). A cognitive approach to game usability and design: Mental model development in novice real-time strategy gamers. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(3), 361-366.
- Graham, M. B. W. (1996). Changes in information technology, changes in work. *Technology in Society*, 18(3), 373-385.
- Grant, A. E., Guthrie, K. K., & Ball-Rokeach, S. J. (1991). Television shopping: A media system dependency perspective. *Communication Research*, 18(6), 773-798.
- Green, M. C. (2004). Transportation into narrative worlds: The role of prior knowledge and perceived realism. *Discourse Processes*, 38(2), 247-266.
- Green, P. S., Hill, J. W., Jensen, J. F., & Shah, A. (1995). Telepresence Surgery. *Ieee Engineering in Medicine and Biology Magazine*, 14(3), 324-329.
- Greenberg, B. S., & Reeves, B. (1976). Children and the perceived reality of television. *Journal of Social Issues*, 32(4), 86.
- Grewlich, K. W. (1989). The Struggle for Global Telepresence. *Aussen Politik*, 40(2), 160-172.
- Griffin, W. B., Provancher, W. R., & Cutkosky, M. R. (2005). Feedback strategies for telemanipulation with shared control of object handling forces. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 14(6), 720-731.
- Griffiths, M. (2005). Online therapy for addictive behaviors. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 8(6), 555-561.
- Grimbergen, C. A., Jaspers, J. E. N., Herder, J. L., & Stassen, H. G. (2001). Development of laparoscopic instruments. *Minimally Invasive Therapy & Allied Technologies*, 10(3), 145-154.
- Groenda, H., Nowak, F., Rossler, P., & Hanebeck, U. D. (2005). Telepresence techniques for controlling avatar motion in first person games. In *Intelligent Technologies For Interactive Entertainment, Proceedings* (Vol. 3814, pp. 44-53).
- Grohn, M., Lokki, T., & Takala, T. (2007). Localizing sound sources in a CAVE-like virtual environment with loudspeaker array reproduction. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 16(2), 157-171.

- Gross, M., Wurmlin, S., Naef, M., Lamboray, E., Spagno, C., Kunz, A., et al. (2003). blue-c: A spatially immersive display and 3D video portal for telepresence. *Acm Transactions on Graphics*, 22(3), 819-827.
- Grubbs, J. (1998a). Real world, real conversations: Communication in an increasingly parasocial and pararealistic environment. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 58(08), 2892A.
- Grubbs, J. (1998b). *Real world, real conversations: Communication in an increasingly parasocial and pararealistic environment*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Grunwald, M., & Wesemann, D. (2007). Special online consulting for patients with eating disorders and their relatives: Analysis of user characteristics and e-mail content. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 57-63.
- Grynszpan, O., Martin, J. C., & Nadel, J. (2006). Exploratory investigations of multimedia human computer interfaces for autism. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 677-678.
- Gueguen, N., & Jacob, C. (2002). Social presence reinforcement and computer-mediated communication: The effect of the solicitor's photography on compliance to a survey request made by e-mail. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 5(2), 139-142.
- Gueguen, N., Legohérel, P., & Jacob, C. (2003). Sollicitation de participation a une enquête par courriel: Effet de la présence sociale de l'attrait physique du demandeur sur le taux de réponse. *Canadian Journal of Behavioural Science*, 35(2), 84-96.
- Guillen, S., Arredondo, M. T., Traver, V., Garcia, J. M., & Fernandez, C. (2002). Multimedia telehomecare system using standard TV set. *Ieee Transactions on Biomedical Engineering*, 49(12), 1431-1437.
- Guitard, T., & Bouchard, S. (2006). Failure to influence presence by manipulating narrative content. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 678-679.
- Gunadi, C., Shimizu, H., Kodama, K., & Aizawa, K. (2003). 3-d Modeling of real world by fusing multi-view range data and texture images. *Ieice Transactions on Information and Systems*, E86d(5), 947-955.
- Gundersen, R. W., Olsen, G. C., & Powell, G. E. (1996). A fuzzy-inference scheme for fully autonomous control of Rover class planetary exploration vehicles. *Space Technology-Industrial and Commercial Applications*, 16(5-6), 281-290.
- Gunter, B. (2003). Digital information provision via interactive television: understanding the digital consumer. *Aslib Proceedings*, 55(1/2), 43 - 51.
- Gunter, B., Nicholas, D., Huntington, P., & Williams, P. (2002). Online versus offline

- research: implications for evaluating digital media. *Aslib Proceedings*, 54(4), 229 - 239.
- Gupta, S. K., & Bowersox, J. C. (1996). Vascular applications of telepresence surgery: Initial feasibility studies in swine - Discussion. *Journal of Vascular Surgery*, 23(2), 287.
- Gupta, V., & Montenegro, G. (1998). Secure and mobile networking. *Mobile Networks and Applications*, 3(4), 381-390.
- Gurney, C. M. (2000). Transgressing private-public boundaries in the home: a sociological analysis of the coital noise taboo. *Venereology-the Interdisciplinary International Journal of Sexual Health*, 13(1), 39-46.
- Gutierrez-Maldonado, J., Ferrer-Garcia, M., Caqueo-Urizar, A., & Letosa-Porta, A. (2006). Assessment of emotional reactivity produced by exposure to virtual environments in patients with eating disorders. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 507-513.
- Habash, T. F. (1999a). The impact of audio- or video-conferencing and group decision tools on group perception and satisfaction in distributed meetings. *Psychologist-Manager Journal*, 3(2), 211-230.
- Habash, T. F. (1999b). The impact of video-mediated interaction and group decision support tools on group perception and satisfaction: An experimental investigation in distributed meeting environment. *Dissertation Abstracts International Section 60(01)*, 0009A.
- Habash, T. F. (1999). *The impact of video-mediated interaction and group decision support tools on group perception and satisfaction: An experimental investigation in distributed meeting environment*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Hackman, M. Z., & Walker, K. B. (1990). Instructional communication in the televised classroom: The effects of system design and teacher immediacy on student learning and satisfaction. *Communication Education*, 39(3), 196-206.
- Hagner, D. G., & Webster, J. G. (1988). Telepresence for touch and proprioception in teleoperator systems. *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, & Cybernetics*, 18(6), 1020.
- Hahm, J., Lim, S. L., Lee, K. H., Kim, H. T., & Lee, J. H. (2006). Effects of active navigation on object recognition in virtual environments. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 679.
- Hale, K. S., & Stanney, K. M. (2006). Effects of low stereo acuity on performance, presence and sickness within a virtual environment. *Applied Ergonomics*, 37(3), 329.
- Hall, A. (2003). Reading realism: Audiences' evaluations of the reality of media texts.

Journal of Communication, 53(4), 624-641.

- Hall, R. (2004, January 19). *Virtual terrorist attack on the computer science building: A research methodology*. Retrieved February 15, 2005, from <http://presence-connect.com>
- Halme, A., Leppanen, I., Suomela, J., Ylonen, S., & Kettunen, K. (2003). WorkPartner: Interactive human-like service robot for outdoor applications. *International Journal of Robotics Research*, 22(7-8), 627-640.
- Halme, A., Luksch, T., & Ylönen, S. (2004). Biomimicing motion control of the WorkPartner robot. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 31(2), 209 - 217.
- Halme, A., Suomela, J., & Savela, M. (1999). Applying telepresence and augmented reality to teleoperate field robots. *Robotics and Autonomous Systems*, 26(2-3), 117-125.
- Hamilton, A. (1998). A theoretical study of the death instinct as an intrinsic, antithetical principle of being, defined within the dialectic structure of psychoanalysis. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 59(06), 3041B.
- Hamit, F. (1995). From telemedicine to remote telepresence surgery. *Advanced Imaging*, 10, 21-35.
- Hamza-Lup, F. G., & Rolland, J. P. (2004). Scene synchronization for real-time interaction in distributed mixed reality and virtual reality environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 13(3), 315-327.
- Han, K., Peric, D., Crook, A. J. L., & Owen, D. R. J. (2000). A combined finite/discrete element simulation of shot peening processes : Part I: studies on 2D interaction laws. *Engineering Computations*, 17(5), 593 - 620.
- Han, K. W., Ku, J. H., Kim, K. G., Park, J. S., Lee, H. G., Jang, H. J., et al. (2006). Analysis of VR-based head-motion to a virtual avatar: Characteristic of schizophrenia. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 679-680.
- Hancock, P., Flach, J. M., Caird, J., & Vicente, K. J. (1995). *Local applications of the ecological approach to human-machine systems, Vol. 2*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Handels, H., Busch, C., Encarnacao, J., Hahn, C., Kuhn, V., Mieke, J., et al. (1997). KAMEDIN: A telemedicine system for computer supported cooperative work and remote image analysis in radiology. *Computer Methods and Programs in Biomedicine*, 52(3), 175-183.

- Hannabuss, S. (2001). Scenario planning for libraries. *Library Management*, 22(4/5), 168 - 176.
- Hard af Segerstad, Y., & Ljungstrand, P. (2002). Instant messaging with WebWho. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 56(1), 147-171.
- Hardy, C. L., Fabregas, J. J., & Monguet, J. M. (2006). Applications of multimedia technologies to mental health: Review. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 680.
- Haridakis, P. M. (2002). Viewer characteristics, exposure to television violence, and aggression. *Media Psychology*, 4(4), 323-352.
- Haridakis, P., & Rubin, A. (2003). Motivation for watching television violence and viewer aggression. *Mass Communication and Society*, 6(1), 29-56.
- Harms, J. K. (2003). Time-lapsed reality visual metabolic rate and quantum time and space. *Kybernetes*, 32(7/8), 1113 - 1128.
- Harper, B., & Latto, R. (2001). Cyclopean vision, size estimation, and presence in orthostereoscopic images. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 10(3), 312-330.
- Harrington, M. E. (1996). A situated action approach to emotion. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 56(11), 6449B.
- Harris, D. (1997). *Engineering psychology and cognitive ergonomics, Vol. 2: Job design and product design*. Burlington, VT: Ashgate Publishing Co.
- Harris, L. M. (2002a). Fugue states: Music, dissociation, and ethical implications. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 63(05), 2566B.
- Harris, L. M. (2002b). *Fugue states: Music, dissociation, and ethical implications*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Harris, D., Duffy, V., Smith, M., & Stephanidis, C. (2003). Section 5. Applications and Services. In *Human-centred computing: Cognitive, social and ergonomic aspects, Vol. 3*. (pp. 911): Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers.
- Harris, R. J. (1989). *A cognitive psychology of mass communication*: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Harrison, C. S., & Mair, G. M. (1999). Mechatronics applied to auditory localisation for telepresence. *Mechatronics*, 9(7), 803-816.
- Harrold, B. J. (2002a). Virtual affairs: A qualitative study of the meanings of computer-mediated extramarital relationships. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 62(11), 3949A.
- Harrold, B. J. (2002b). *Virtual affairs: A qualitative study of the meanings of computer-*

mediated extramarital relationships. ProQuest Information & Learning.

- Hartmann, T., & Klimmt, C. (2005). Ursachen und Effekte Parasozialer Interaktionen im Rezeptionsprozess: Eine Fragebogenstudie auf der Basis des PSI-Zwei-Ebenen-Modells. *Zeitschrift für Medienpsychologie*, 17(3), 88.
- Hassanein, K., & Head, M. (2005). The impact of infusing social presence in the web interface: An investigation across product types. *International Journal Of Electronic Commerce*, 10(2), 31-55.
- Hastrup, R. C., Bell, D. J., Cesarone, R. J., Edwards, C. D., Ely, T. A., Guinn, J. R., et al. (2003). Mars network for enabling low-cost missions. *Acta Astronautica*, 52(2-6), 227-235.
- Hatada, T., Sakata, H., & Kusaka, H. (1980). Psychophysical analysis of the "sensation of reality" induced by a visual wide-field display. *Journal of the Society of Motion Picture and Television Engineers*, 89(8), 560-569.
- Hawkins, J. A. (1984). A Note On Referent Identifiability And Co-Presence. *Journal Of Pragmatics*, 8(5-6), 649-659.
- Hawkins, R. P. (1977). The dimensional structure of children's perceptions of television reality. *Communication Research*, 4(3), 299-320.
- Hawksford, M. O. J. (2002). Scalable multichannel coding with HRTF enhancement for DVD and virtual sound systems. *Journal of the Audio Engineering Society*, 50(11), 894-913.
- Hayward, V., Astley, O. R., Cruz-Hernandez, M., Grant, D., & Robles-De-La-Torre, G. (2004). Haptic interfaces and devices. *Sensor Review*, 24(1), 16 - 29.
- Hecht, D., Reiner, M., & Halevy, G. (2006). Multimodal virtual environments: Response times, attention, and presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(5), 515-523.
- Heeter, C. (1992). Being there: The subjective experience of presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 1, 262-271.
- Heeter, C. (1995). Communication research on consumer VR. In F. Biocca & M. R. Levy (Eds.), *Communication in the age of virtual reality*. LEA's communication series (pp. 191-218). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Heeter, C. (1999). Aspects of presence in telerelating. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 2(4), 325-335.
- Heeter, C. (2003). Reflections on real presence by a virtual person. *Presence:*

Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 12(4), 335-345.

- Heeter, C., Biocca, F., & Levy, M. R. (1995). Communication research on consumer VR. In *Communication in the age of virtual reality*. (pp. 191): Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Heeter, C., Gregg, J., Climo, J., Biocca, F., & Dekker, D. (2003). Telewindows: Case studies in asymmetrical social presence. In G. Riva, F. Davide & W. A. IJsselstein (Eds.), *Being there: Concepts, effects and measurements of user presence in synthetic environments* (pp. 279-293). Amsterdam, Netherlands Antilles: IOS Press.
- Heeter, C., Gregg, J., Climo, J., Biocca, F., Dekker, D., Riva, G., et al. (2003). Telewindows: Case studies in asymmetrical social presence. In *Being there: Concepts, effects and measurements of user presence in synthetic environments*. (pp. 279): IOS Press.
- Heineken, E., & Schulte, F. P. (2007). Seeing size and feeling weight: The size-weight illusion in natural and virtual reality. *Human Factors*, 49(1), 136-144.
- Held, R. M., & Durlach, N. I. (1992). Telepresence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 1, 109-112.
- Hellig, M. L. (1992). El cine del futuro: The cinema of the future. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 1, 279-294.
- Hendrix, C., & Barfield, W. (1996a). Presence within virtual environments as a function of visual display parameters. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 5(3), 274-289.
- Hendrix, C., & Barfield, W. (1996b). The sense of presence within auditory virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 5(3), 290-301.
- Henkin, R. I., Levy, L. M., & Lin, C. S. (2000). Taste and smell phantoms revealed by brain functional MRI (fMRI). *Journal of Computer Assisted Tomography*, 24(1), 106-123.
- Herrera, G., Jordan, R., & Vera, L. (2006). Agency and presence: A common dependence on subjectivity? *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(5), 539-552.
- Herzog, M. A., & Wilson, A. S. (1978). Personality characteristics of the female alcoholic. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 34(4), 1002-1004.
- High, R. P. (1981). Shadworth Hodgson and William James's formulation of space perception: Phenomenology and perceptual realism. *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences*, 17(4), 466-485.
- Hill, J. V., Allman, L. R., & Ditzler, T. F. (2001). Utility of real-time video teleconferencing in

- conducting family mental health sessions: Two case reports. *Telemedicine Journal and E-Health*, 7(1), 55-59.
- Hill, J. W., & Jensen, J. F. (1998). Telepresence technology in medicine: Principles and applications. *Proceedings of the Ieee*, 86(3), 569-580.
- Hiller, H., & Franz, T. (2004a). New ties, old ties and lost ties: The use of the Internet in diaspora. *New Media & Society*, 6(6, December), 731.
- Hiller, H., & Franz, T. M. (2004b). New ties, old ties and lost ties: The use of the internet in diaspora. *New Media & Society*, 6(6), 731-752.
- Hirzinger, G., Landzettel, K., Brunner, B., Fischer, M., Preusche, C., Reintsema, D., et al. (2004). DLR's robotics technologies for on-orbit servicing. *Advanced Robotics*, 18(2), 139-174.
- Hodges, L. F., Kooper, R., Meyer, T. C., Rothbaum, B. O., Opdyke, D., Degraaff, J. J., et al. (1995). Virtual Environments for Treating the Fear of Heights. *Computer*, 28(7), 27-34.
- Hoekstra, S., Harris, R., & Helmick, A. (1999). Autobiographical memories about the experience of seeing frightening movies in childhood. *Media Psychology*, 1(2), 117-140.
- Hoerner, J. (1999). Scaling the web: A parasocial interaction scale for world wide web sites. In D. W. Schuman & E. Thorson (Eds.), *Advertising and the world wide web: Advertising and consumer psychology* (pp. 135-147). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.
- Hoey, C. (1998). Maximising the effectiveness of Web-based marketing communications. *Marketing Intelligence & Planning*, 16(1), 31 - 37.
- Hoffman, H. G., Prothero, J., Wells, M. J., & Groen, J. (1998). Virtual chess: Meaning enhances users' sense of presence in virtual environments. *International Journal of Human-Computer Interaction*, 10(3), 251-263.
- Hoffman, H. G., Richards, T., Coda, B., Richards, A., & Sharar, S. R. (2003). The illusion of presence in immersive virtual reality during an fMRI brain scan. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 6(2), 127-131.
- Hoffman, H. J., deVilliers, J. C., Kanpolat, Y., Haddad, F. S., Kikuchi, H., Constantinovici, A., et al. (1995). Neurosurgery in 50 years. *Surgical Neurology*, 44(6), 510-521.
- Hoffner, C. (1996). Children's wishful identification and parasocial interaction with favorite television characters. *Journal of Broadcasting and Electronic Media*, 40(3, Summer),

389-402.

- Hoffner, C., & Buchanan, M. (2005). Young adults' wishful identification with television characters: The role of perceived similarity and character attributes. *Media Psychology*, 7(4), 325-351.
- Hofmann, J., & Bubb, H. (2003). Presence in industrial virtual environment applications-- Susceptibility and measurement reliability. In G. Riva, F. Davide & W. A. IJsselstein (Eds.), *Being there: Concepts, effects and measurements of user presence in synthetic environments* (pp. 237-406). Amsterdam, Netherlands: IOS Press.
- Hofstetter, C. R., & Gianos, C. L. (1997). Political talk radio: Actions speak louder than words. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 41(4), 501-515.
- Hogg, M. A., & Abrams, D. (1988). *Social identifications: A social psychology of intergroup relations and group processes*. Florence, KY: Taylor & Frances/Routledge.
- Hollier, M. P., Rimell, A. N., & Burraston, D. (1997). Spatial audio technology for telepresence. *Bt Technology Journal*, 15(4), 33-41.
- Hollier, M. P., Rimell, A. N., Hands, D. S., & Voelcker, R. M. (1999). Multi-modal perception. *Bt Technology Journal*, 17(1), 35-46.
- Hollier, M. P., & Voelcker, R. (1997). Towards a multi-modal perceptual model. *Bt Technology Journal*, 15(4), 162-171.
- Hollingum, J. (1999). Robots for the dangerous tasks. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 26(3), 178 - 183.
- Hong, S. G., Kim, B. S., Kim, S. H., & Lee, J. J. (1998). Artificial force reflection control for teleoperated mobile robots. *Mechatronics*, 8(6), 707-717.
- Hopf, K. (2000). An autostereoscopic display providing comfortable viewing conditions and a high degree of telepresence. *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems for Video Technology*, 10(3), 359-365.
- Hopkins, C. D., Raymond, M. A., & Mitra, A. (2004). Consumer responses to perceived telepresence in the online advertising environment: The moderating role of involvement. *Marketing Theory*, 4(1), 137.
- Hornik, S., & Tupchiy, A. (2006). Culture's impact on technology mediated learning: The role of horizontal and vertical individualism and collectivism. *Journal Of Global Information Management*, 14(4), 31-56.
- Horton, D., & Strauss, A. (1957). Interaction in audience-participation shows. *American Journal of Sociology*, 62, 579-587.

- Horton, D., & Wohl, R. R. (1956). Mass communication and para-social interaction: Observations on intimacy at a distance. *Psychiatry*, 19, 215-229.
- Horton, W. S., & Keyser, B. (1996). When do speakers take into account common ground? *Cognition*, 59(1), 91-117.
- Horvath, C. L. (2000). Psychological addiction to television: Scale development and validation. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 61(03), 820A.
- Horvath, C. L. (2000). *Psychological addiction to television: Scale development and validation*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Hoskinson, R., & Pai, D. K. (2007). Synthetic soundscapes with natural grains. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 16(1), 84-99.
- Hou, J., & Aoki, Y. (2004). A real-time interactive nonverbal communication system through semantic feature extraction as an interlingua. *IEEE Transactions on Systems Man and Cybernetics Part a-Systems and Humans*, 34(1), 148-155.
- Houldin, A. D., & Forbes, E. J. (1990). Nursing students' personalities as measured by the California Psychological Inventory: Participants vs nonparticipants in a program of research. *Psychological Reports*, 67(3), 1119-1122.
- Howell, F. M., Frese, W., & Sollie, C. R. (1977). Ginzberg's theory of occupational choice: A reanalysis of increasing realism. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 11(3), 332-346.
- Howell, K. (2006). Teaching immunology concepts using the features of computer video games. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 680-681.
- Hoyt, C. L., Blascovich, J., & Swinth, K. R. (2003). Social inhibition in immersive virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 12(2), 183-195.
- Hsieh, H. C. (1996a). The effect of cartoon and noncartoon violence on aggression by Taiwanese school children. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 57(01), 0015A.
- Hsieh, H.- C. (1996b). *The effect of cartoon and noncartoon violence on aggression by Taiwanese school children*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Hsu, S. H., Lee, F. L., & Wu, M. C. (2005). Designing action games for appealing to buyers. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 8(6), 585-591.
- Hsu, Y. L., Yang, C. C., Tsai, T. C., Cheng, C. M., & Wu, C. H. (2007). Development of a decentralized telehomecare monitoring system. *Telemedicine Journal And E-Health*, 13(1), 69-77.
- Hu, H. H., Gooch, A. A., Creem-Regehr, S. H., & Thompson, W. B. (2002). Visual cues for perceiving distances from objects to surfaces. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual*

Environments, 11(6), 652-664.

- Hu, T., Castellanos, A. E., Tholey, G., & Desai, J. P. (2002). Real-time haptic feedback in laparoscopic tools for use in gastro-intestinal surgery. *Medical Image Computing and Computer-Assisted Intervention-Miccai 2002, Pt 1*, 2488, 66-74.
- Hu, T., Tholey, G., Desai, J. P., & Castellanos, A. E. (2004). Evaluation of a laparoscopic grasper with force feedback. *Surgical Endoscopy and Other Interventional Techniques*, 18(5), 863-867.
- Huang, Y. R. (2006). Identity and intimacy crises and their relationship to Internet dependence among college students. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 571-576.
- Huesmann, L. R., Moise-Titus, J., Podolski, C. L., & Eron, L. D. (2003). Longitudinal relations between children's exposure to TV violence and their aggressive and violent behavior in young adulthood: 1977-1992. *Developmental Psychology*, 39(2), 201-221.
- Hughes, M., Ventura, S., & Dando, M. (2007). Assessing social presence in online discussion groups: a replication study. *Innovations In Education And Teaching International*, 44(1), 17-29.
- Huguet, P., Galvaing, M. P., Monteil, J. M., & Dumas, F. (1999). Social presence effects in the stroop task: Further evidence for an attentional view of social facilitation. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 77(5), 1011-1025.
- Hunter, I. W., Doukoglou, T. D., Lafontaine, S. R., Charette, P. G., Jones, L. A., & Sager, M. A. (1993). A teleoperated microsurgical robot and associated virtual environment for eye surgery. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 2(4), 265-280.
- Hur, M. H. (2006). Demographic, habitual, and socioeconomic determinants of Internet addiction disorder: An empirical study of Korean teenagers. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 514-525.
- Huston, A. C., Wright, J. C., Alvarez, M., Truglio, R., Fitch, M., & Piemyat, S. (1995). Perceived television reality and childrens emotional and cognitive responses to its social content. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 16(2), 231-251.
- Hwang, G., Szemes, P. T., Ando, N., & Hashimoto, H. (2007). Development of a single-master multi-slave tele-micromanipulation system. *Advanced Robotics*, 21(3-4), 329-349.
- Ijsselsteijn, W., de Ridder, H., Freeman, J., Avons, S. E., & Bouwhuis, D. (2001). Effects of stereoscopic presentation, image motion, and screen size on subjective and objective corroborative measures of presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual*

Environments, 10(3), 298-311.

- Ijsselsteijn, W., de Ridder, H., Hamberg, R., Bouwhuis, D., & Freeman, J. (1998). Perceived depth and the feeling of presence in 3DTV. *Displays*, 18(4), 207-214.
- Ijsselsteijn, W., & Riva, G. (2003). Being there: The experience of presence in mediated environments. In G. Riva, F. Davide & W. A. Ijsselsteijn (Eds.), *Being there: Concepts, effects and measurements of user presence in synthetic environments. Studies in new technologies and practices in communication* (pp. 3-16). Amsterdam, Netherlands Antilles: IOS Press.
- Ijsselsteijn, W. A., de Kort, Y. A. W., & Haans, A. (2006). Is this my hand I see before me? The rubber hand illusion in reality, virtual reality, and mixed reality. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(4), 455-464.
- Ijsselsteijn, W. A., de Kort, Y. A. W., Westerink, J., & de Jager, M. (2006). Virtual fitness: Stimulating exercise behavior through media technology. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(6), 688-698.
- Ijsselsteijn, W. A., de Ridder, H., Freeman, J., & Avons, S. E. (2000). Presence: Concept, determinants and measurement. *Proceedings of the SPIE*, 2959, 520-529.
- Ijsselsteijn, W. A., deKort, Y. A. W., Westerink, J., de Jager, M., & Bonants, R. (2004). Fun and sports: Enhancing the home fitness experience. *Entertainment Computing-ICEC 2004. Lecture notes in computer science*, 3166, 46-56.
- Ijsselsteijn, W. A., Freeman, J., & De Ridder, H. (2001). Presence: Where are we? *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 4(2), 179-182.
- Ijsselsteijn, W. A., Lombard, M., & Freeman, J. (2001). Toward a core bibliography of presence. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 4(2), 317-321.
- Ikeda, S., Sato, T., & Yokoya, N. (2003). Panoramic movie generation using an omnidirectional multi-camera system for telepresence. *Image Analysis, Proceedings*, 2749, 1074-1081.
- Imai, T., Sekiguchi, D., Inami, M., Kawakami, N., & Tachi, S. (2006). Measuring gaze direction perception capability of humans to design human centered communication systems. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(2), 123-138.
- Innes, J. M. (2002). From presence to mere presence to virtual presence: Social psychology in three centuries. *Australian Journal of Psychology*, 54(2), 121.
- Irvine, L. (2004). A model of animal selfhood: Expanding interactionist possibilities. *Symbolic Interaction*, 27(1), 3-21.

- Irving, L. M., DuPen, J., & Berel, S. (1998). A media literacy program for high school females. *Eating Disorders: The Journal of Treatment & Prevention*, 6(2), 119-132.
- Isgro, F., Trucco, E., Kauff, P., & Schreer, O. (2004). Three-dimensional image processing in the future of immersive media. *Ieee Transactions on Circuits and Systems for Video Technology*, 14(3), 288-303.
- Isotalus, P. (1995). Friendship through screen. Review of parasocial relationship. *Nordicom Review*, 16(1), 59-64.
- Ito, M., Okabe, D., Ito, M., Okabe, D., & Matsuda, M. (2005). Technosocial Situations: Emergent Structuring of Mobile E-mail Use. In *Personal, portable, pedestrian: Mobile phones in Japanese life*. (pp. 257): MIT Press.
- Itti, L., Rees, G., & Tsotsos, J. K. (2005). IV: Systems. In *Neurobiology of attention*. (pp. 545): Elsevier Science/JAI Press.
- Ivens, U., Serup, J., & O'Goshi, K. (2007). Allergy patch test reading from photographic images: Disagreement on ICDRG grading but agreement on simplified tripartite reading. *Skin Research And Technology*, 13(1), 110-113.
- Izquierdo, M. E. (1998). Stereo image analysis for multi-viewpoint telepresence applications. *Signal Processing-Image Communication*, 11(3), 231-254.
- Izquierdo, M. E. (1999). Disparity Segmentation analysis: Matching with an adaptive window and depth-driven segmentation. *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems for Video Technology*, 9(4), 589-607.
- Izquierdo, E. (1997). Stereo matching for enhanced telepresence in three-dimensional videocommunications. *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems for Video Technology*, 7(4), 629-643.
- Izquierdo, E., & Kruse, S. (1998). Image analysis for 3D modeling, rendering, and virtual view generation. *Computer Vision and Image Understanding*, 71(2), 231-253.
- Izquierdo, E., & Ohm, J. R. (2000). Image-based rendering and 3D modeling: A complete framework. *Signal Processing-Image Communication*, 15(10), 817-858.
- Jacobs, L. (1998). Optimal responsiveness and subject-subject relating. In H. A. Bacal (Ed.), *Optimal responsiveness: How psychotherapists heal their patients* (pp. 191-212). Lanham, MD: Jason Aronson, Inc.
- Jacobson, D. (2001). Presence revisited: Imagination, competence, and activity in text-based virtual worlds. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 4(6), 653-673.
- Jahng, J., Jain, H., & Ramamurthy, K. (2000). Effective design of electronic commerce

- environments: A proposed theory of congruence and an illustration. *IEEE Transactions on Systems Man and Cybernetics Part a-Systems and Humans*, 30(4), 456-471.
- Jahng, J., Jain, H. K., & Ramamurthy, K. (2006). An empirical study of the impact of product characteristics and electronic commerce interface richness on consumer attitude and purchase intentions. *IEEE Transactions On Systems Man And Cybernetics Part A-Systems And Humans*, 36(6), 1185-1201.
- Jain, R. (1995). Real Telepresence. *IEEE Multimedia*, 2(4), 3-4.
- Janczura, G. A. (1982). A Influencia de Esquizofrenia Paranoide na Percepcao Quantitativa de um Estimulo Fisico Visual. *PSICO*, 5(2), 146-172.
- Janet, P. (1993). Realisation et interpretation. *Bulletin de Psychologie*, 47(414), 122-142.
- Jang, D. P., Kim, I. Y., Nam, S. W., Wiederhold, B. K., Wiederhold, M. D., & Kim, S. I. (2002). Analysis of physiological response to two virtual environments: Driving and flying simulation. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 5(1), 11-18.
- Jang, K. W., Lee, J. S., Yang, B. H., & Lee, J. H. (2006). Changes in P300 amplitude in smokers in response to cigarette-craving cues. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 681-682.
- Jansen, C., Croonen, M., & de Stadler, L. (2005). 'Take John, for instance': Effects of exemplars in public information documents on HIV/AIDS in South Africa. *Information Design Journal + Document Design*, 13(3), 194.
- Jansz, J., & Tanis, M. (2007). Appeal of playing online first person shooter games. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 133-136.
- Jaynes, C., Webb, S., & Steele, R. M. (2004). Camera-based detection and removal of shadows from interactive multiprojector displays. *IEEE Transactions on Visualization and Computer Graphics*, 10(3), 290-301.
- Jelfs, A., & Whitelock, D. (2000). The notion of presence in virtual learning environments: what makes the environment "real". *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 31(2), 145-152.
- Jerome, L. W., Jordan, P. J., & Faraj, N. (2006). Evaluation of group performance in a mediated environment. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 682.
- Jobling, K., & Allen, N. (2000). Startle inhibition during social presence: Attention or emotion? *Psychophysiology*, 37, S51-S51.
- Joe, S. K. (1997a). Socioemotional use of CMC: Factors related to self-disclosure in computer-mediated communication. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 58(03),

0622A.

- Joe, S. K. (1997b). *Socioemotional use of CMC: Factors related to self-disclosure in computer-mediated communication*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Joesting, J. (1977). Correlations among scales, What kind of person are you and California Psychological Inventory. *Psychological Reports*, 40(1), 146.
- Johnsen, J.-A. K., Gammon, D., & Steinsvik, O. O. (2003). Health-care professionals' participation in an online discussion forum: The impact on structure, content and interaction. *Journal of Technology in Human Services*, 22(2), 31-43.
- Johnsen, K., Dickerson, R., Raji, A., Harrison, C., Lok, B., Stevens, A., et al. (2006). Evolving an immersive medical communication skills trainer. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(1), 33-46.
- Johnson, H. D. (2004). Hypothetical situation realism in conflict research: Associations with adolescent emotional responses. *North American Journal of Psychology*, 6(2), 265-274.
- Johnson, J. D., Chang, H.-J., Pobocik, S., Ethington, C., Ruesch, D., & Wooldridge, J. (2000). Functional work groups and evaluations of communication channels: Comparisons of six competing theoretical perspectives. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 6(1).
- Johnson, P. A. (1972). A comparison of personality traits of superior skilled women athletes in basketball, bowling, field hockey, and golf. *Research Quarterly*, 43(4), 409-415.
- Joiner, R., Gavin, J., Brosnan, M., Crook, C., Duffield, J., Durndell, A., et al. (2006). Internet identification and future Internet use. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(4), 410-414.
- Jones, L. (1997). Dextrous Hands: Human, prosthetic, and robotic. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 6(1), 29-56.
- Jones, M. T. (2005). The Impact of Telepresence on Cultural Transmission through Bishoujo Games. *PsychNology Journal*, 3(3), 292.
- Jones, S. G. (1997). *Virtual culture: Identity and communication in cybersociety*. Sage Publications, Inc.
- Jordan, P. J., Jerome, L. W., & Faraj, N. (2006). Physiological and momentary assessment for identifying tobacco use patterns. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 682-683.
- Josman, N., Somer, E., Reisberg, A., Weiss, P. L., Garcia-Palacios, A., & Hoffman, H.

- (2006). BusWorld: Designing a virtual environment for post-traumatic stress disorder in Israel: A protocol. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 241-244.
- Jouvent, R., Znaidi, F., Viaud-Delmon, I., & Lyon-Caen, O. (2006). Virtual reality and interactive games to treat fear of failing in multiple sclerosis. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 683-684.
- Juan, M. C., Banos, R., Botella, C., Perez, D., Alcaniz, M., & Monserrat, C. (2006). An augmented reality system for the treatment of acrophobia: The sense of presence using immersive photography. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(4), 393-402.
- Juan, M. C., Botella, C., Banos, R., Alcaniz, M., Joele, D., & van der Mast, C. (2006). Treating phobia to small animals using augmented reality. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 684.
- Juan, M. C., Perez, D., & Alcaniz, M. (2006). Augmented reality book for storing past and future events. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 684-685.
- Jucks, R., Bromme, R., & Runde, A. (2003). Audience Design von Experten in der netzgestutzten Kommunikation: Die Rolle von Heuristiken uber das geteilte Vorwissen. *Zeitschrift fur Psychologie*, 211(2), 60-74.
- Jucks, R., Bromme, R., & Runde, A. (2003). Experts' audience design in web-based communication: The role of heuristics regarding shared previous knowledge. *Zeitschrift Fur Psychologie*, 211(2), 60-74.
- Jung, K. E., Lee, H. J., Lee, Y. S., & Lee, J. H. (2006). Efficacy of sensory integration treatment based on VR-tangible interaction for children with autistic spectrum disorder. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 685.
- Jung, T., Youn, H., & McClung, S. (2007). Motivations and self-presentation strategies on Korean-Based "Cyworld" weblog format personal homepages. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 24-31.
- Jurjevich, R. M. (1966). Short interval test-retest stability of MMPI, California Psychological Inventory, Cornell Index, and Symptom Check List. *Journal of General Psychology*, 74(2), 201-206.
- Kac, E. (1998). Live from Mars (Investigation of the artistic dimension of telepresence). *Leonardo*, 31(1), 1-2.
- Kac, E., & Bennett, E. (1996). 'Ornitorrinco' and 'Rara Avis', Telepresence Art on the Internet + a Discussion of Aesthetic Implications and Practical Implementations.

Leonardo, 29(5), 389-400.

- Kachelmeier, S. J., & Towry, K. L. (2002). Negotiated transfer pricing: Is fairness easier said than done? *Accounting Review*, 77(3), 571-593.
- Kaemmerer, W. F., & Schwebel, A. I. (1977). Citizen participation in community planning: A simulation of the citizen-planner information exchange process. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 5(2), 249.
- Kalapura, A. (2002). The formative and interformative dynamics of depletion and repletion in identifying and affirming one's life call. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 63(03), 888A.
- Kalawsky, R. (1993). *The science of virtual reality and virtual environments*. New York: Addison-Wesley.
- Kalawsky, R., & Simpkin, G. (2006). Automating the display of third person/stealth views of virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(6), 717-739.
- Kammermeier, P., Buss, M., & Schmidt, G. (2001). A systems theoretical model for human perception in multimodal presence systems. *IEEE-Asme Transactions on Mechatronics*, 6(3), 234-244.
- Kammermeier, P., Kron, A., Hoogen, J., & Schmidt, G. (2004). Display of holistic haptic sensations by combined tactile and kinesthetic feedback. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 13(1), 1-15.
- Kaneko, E. (1993). A New Fabrication Technology for Very-Large-Area Tft-Lcds. *Displays*, 14(2), 125-130.
- Kang, J. G., & Kang, S. (1998). Television's influence on cultural and societal values among Japanese students. *Journal of Asian Pacific Communication*, 8(2), 181-190.
- Kang, S., Nam, M. H., & Kim, B. S. (2004). Wheeled blimp: Hybrid structured airship with passive wheel mechanism for tele-guidance applications. *Ksme International Journal*, 18(11), 1941-1948.
- Kano, M., Nishimura, K., Tsutsumi, S., Aburatani, H., Hirota, K., & Hirose, M. (2003). Cluster overlap distribution map: Visualization for gene expression analysis using immersive projection technology. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 12(1), 96-109.
- Kaplan, A. E., Keshav, S., Schryer, N. L., & Venutolo, J. H. (1997). An Internet accessible telepresence. *Multimedia Systems*, 5(2), 140-144.

- Kapoulas, A., Murphy, W., & Ellis, N. (2002). Say hello, wave goodbye: missed opportunities for electronic relationship marketing within the financial services sector? *International Journal of Bank Marketing*, 20(7), 302 - 310.
- Karahanna, E., & Limayem, M. (2000). E-mail and V-mail usage: Generalizing across technologies. *Journal of Organizational Computing and Electronic Commerce*, 10(1), 49-66.
- Karahanna, E., & Straub, D. W. (1999). The psychological origins of perceived usefulness and ease-of-use. *Information & Management*, 35(4), 237-250.
- Kaufmann, J. (1976). Teachers' perception of their pupils. *Travail Humain*, 39(2), 329-340.
- Kazerooni, H., & Moore, C. L. (1997). An approach to telerobotic manipulations. *Journal of Dynamic Systems Measurement and Control-Transactions of the Asme*, 119(3), 431-438.
- Keller, I., & Stappers, P. J. (2001). Presence for design: Conveying atmosphere through video collages. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 4(2), 215-223.
- Keller, P. E., Kouzes, R. T., Kangas, L. J., & Hashem, S. (1995). Transmission of olfactory information for tele-medicine. In R. M. Satava, K. Morgan, H. B. Sieburg, R. Mattheus & J. P. Christiansen (Eds.), *Interactive technology and the new paradigm for healthcare* (pp. 168-172). Amsterdam, Netherlands Antilles: IOS Press.
- Kelly, P. J. (2000). Stereotactic surgery: What is past is prologue. *Neurosurgery*, 46(1), 16-27.
- Keng, C. J., & Lin, H. Y. (2006a). Impact of telepresence levels on Internet advertising effects. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(1), 82-94.
- Kenny, V. (1992). On the Subject of Autopoiesis and Its Boundaries - Does the Subject-Matter. *International Journal of General Systems*, 21(2), 187-196.
- Kent, G., & Wahass, S. (1996). The content and characteristics of auditory hallucinations in Saudi Arabia and the UK: A cross-cultural comparison. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 94(6), 433-437.
- Kenyon, R. V., Sandin, D., Smith, R. C., Pawlicki, R., & Defanti, T. (2007). Size-constancy in the CAVE. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 16(2), 172-187.
- Kerr, I. R., & Bornfreund, M. (2005). Buddy bots: How Turing's fast friends are undermining consumer privacy. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 14(6), 647-655.
- Kesavadas, T., & Subramaniam, H. (1998). Flexible virtual tools for programming robotic finishing operations. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 25(4), 268 - 275.

- Keshner, E. A., Dokka, K., & Kenyon, R. V. (2006). Influences of the perception of self-motion on postural parameters. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 163-166.
- Kim, J., Kim, H., Tay, B. K., Muniyandi, M., Srinivasan, M. A., Jordon, J., et al. (2004). Transatlantic touch: A study of haptic collaboration over long distance. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 13(3), 328-337.
- Kim, J., Kim, K., Kim, D. Y., Chang, W. H., Park, C. I., Ohn, S. H., et al. (2007). Virtual environment training system for rehabilitation of stroke patients with unilateral neglect: Crossing the virtual street. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 7-15.
- Kim, J., & Rubin, A. (1997). The variable influences of audience activity on media effects. *Communication Research*, 24(2, April), 107.
- Kim, J. H., Kim, K. G., Han, K. W., Jang, H. J., Park, J. Y., Ku, J. H., et al. (2006). Investigation of social problem-solving ability in schizophrenia using virtual reality. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 686-687.
- Kim, J. K., & Rubin, A. M. (1997). The variable influence of audience activity on media effects. *Communication Research*, 24(2), 107-135.
- Kim, K. G., Han, K. W., Jang, H. J., Park, J. Y., Ku, J. H., Kim, C. H., et al. (2006). Development of virtual reality system to train assertiveness social skill for psychiatric patients and a clinical pilot test. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 686.
- Kim, T., & Biocca, F. (1997). Telepresence via television: Two dimensions of telepresence may have different connections to memory and persuasion. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 3(2).
- Kim, Y. J., Redon, S., Lin, M. C., Manocha, D., & Templeman, J. (2007). Interactive continuous collision detection using swept volume for avatars. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 16(2), 206-223.
- Kim, Y. S., Kesavadas, T., & Paley, S. M. (2006). The Virtual Site Museum: A multi-purpose, authoritative, and functional virtual heritage resource. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(3), 245-261.
- Kim, Y. Y., Ko, H., & Choe, B. H. (1994). Virtual-Reality infrastructure and its application to telerobotics. *Computers & Graphics*, 18(5), 667-673.
- King, R. C., & Xia, W. (1999). Media appropriateness: Effects of experience on communication media choice. In K. E. Kendell (Ed.), *Emerging information technologies: Improving decisions, cooperation, and infrastructure* (pp. 143-175). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc.

- King, S. A., & Poulos, S. T. (1998). Using the Internet to treat generalized social phobia and avoidant personality disorder. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 1(1), 29-36.
- Kirby, D. A. (2003). Science consultants, fictional films, and scientific practice. *Social Studies of Science*, 33(2), 231-268.
- Kirmayer, L. J. (2002). The refugee's predicament. *Evolution Psychiatrique*, 67(4), 724-742.
- Kirschner, P., Strijbos, J. W., Kreijns, K., & Beers, P. J. (2004). Designing electronic collaborative learning environments. *Etr&D-Educational Technology Research And Development*, 52(3), 47-66.
- Kish, G. B. (1970). Correlates of active-passive food preferences: Failure to confirm a relationship with alcoholism. *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, 31(3), 839-847.
- Kitis, E. (1987). A Note On Referent Identifiability And Copresence - Comment. *Journal Of Pragmatics*, 11(1), 93-95.
- Kizony, R., Katz, N., Rand, D., & Weiss, P. L. T. (2006). Short Feedback Questionnaire (SFQ) to enhance client-centered participation in virtual environments. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 687-688.
- Klass, D. (1993). The Inner Representation of the Dead Child and the Worldviews of Bereaved Parents. *Omega-Journal of Death and Dying*, 26(4), 255-272.
- Klimmt, C., Hartmann, T., Schramm, H., Bryant, J., & Vorderer, P. (2006). Parasocial Interactions and Relationships. In *Psychology of entertainment*. (pp. 291): Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers.
- Klimmt, C., & Vorderer, P. (2003). Media psychology "is not yet there": Introducing theories on media entertainment to the presence debate. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 12(4), 346-359.
- Kline, K. (2000). Social presence: General versus specific influences on physiological response patterns and performance. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 61(02), 1134B.
- Kline, S. L. (2005). Interactive media systems: Influence strategies in television home shopping. *Text*, 25(2), 201-231.
- Klinger, E., Chemin, I., Lebreton, S., & Marie, R. M. (2006). Virtual action planning in Parkinson's disease: A control study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(3), 342-347.
- Klinger, E., Grumbach, A., Chemin, I., Lebreton, S., & Marie, R. M. (2006). Performance analysis in a VR-based assessment of cognitive planning. *Cyberpsychology &*

Behavior, 9(6), 688.

- Knobloch-Westerwick, S., & Hastall, M. R. (2006). Social comparisons with news personae - Selective exposure to news portrayals of same-sex and same-age characters. *Communication Research*, 33(4), 262-284.
- Kobayashi, K., Hokari, H., & Shimada, S. (2001). Estimation of multiple talker locations using randomly positioned microphones (method of subarray selection). *Electronics and Communications in Japan Part Iii-Fundamental Electronic Science*, 84(9), 42-48.
- Kobayashi, M., & Ishii, H. (1993). Clearboard - a Novel Shared Drawing Medium That Supports Gaze Awareness in Remote Collaboration. *Ieice Transactions on Communications*, E76b(6), 609-617.
- Kochan, A. (2005). CLAWAR highlights research progress on climbing and walking robots. *Industrial Robot-An International Journal*, 32(2), 112-116.
- Kock, N. (2004). The psychobiological model: Towards a new theory of computer-mediated communication based on Darwinian evolution. *Organization Science*, 15(3), 327-348.
- Koehler, K., & Sauer, H. (1984). Jaspers Sense of Presence in the Light of Huber Basic Symptoms and Dsm-iii. *Comprehensive Psychiatry*, 25(2), 183-191.
- Koen, B. V. (2005). Creating a sense of "presence" in a web-based PSI course: The search for Mark Hopkins' log in a digital world. *Ieee Transactions On Education*, 48(4), 599-604.
- Konijn, E. A., & Hoorn, J. F. (2004). Reality-based genre preferences do not direct personal involvement. *Discourse Processes*, 38(2), 219-246.
- Konstantas, D., Orlarey, Y., Gibbs, S., & Carbonel, O. (1998). Design and implementation of an ATM based distributed musical rehearsal studio. *Multimedia Applications, Services and Techniques - Ecmast'98*, 1425, 326-339.
- Korzenny, F., & Neuendorf, K. A. (1983). The Perceived Reality of Television and Aggressive Predispositions among Children in Mexico. *International Journal of Intercultural Relations*, 7(1), 33-51.
- Kouba, P. (1998). The sense of presence. *Filosoficky Casopis*, 46(5), 719-730.
- Kouzes, R. T., Meyers, J. D., & Wulf, W. A. (1996). Collaboratories: Doing science on the Internet. *Computer*, 29(8), 40-46.
- Kozarek, R. A. (1997). Virtual reality and gastrointestinal endoscopy, or, is Virtual Vision(R) a speed bump on the road to telepresence? *Journal of Clinical*

Gastroenterology, 24(3), 130-132.

- Kraut, R. E. (1982). Social presence, facial feedback, and emotion. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 42(5), 853-863.
- Kraut, R. E., Fussell, S. R., Brennan, S. E., & Siegel, J. (2002). Understanding effects of proximity on collaboration: Implications for technologies to support remote collaborative work. In P. Hinds & S. Kiesler (Eds.), *Distributed work* (pp. 137-162). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Kreijns, K., Kirschner, P., Jochems, W., & Van Buuren, H. (2004a). Determining sociability, social space, and social presence in (a)synchronous collaborative groups. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(2), 155-172.
- Kreijns, K., Kirschner, P. A., Jochems, W., & Van Buuren, H. (2004b). Measuring perceived quality of social space in distributed learning groups. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 20(5), 607-632.
- Kron, A., & Schmidt, G. (2006). Stability and performance analysis of kinesthetic control architectures for bimanual telepresence systems. *Journal Of Intelligent & Robotic Systems*, 46(1), 1-26.
- Krueger, W. (1991). *Artificial reality II*. New York: Addison-Wesley.
- Krysan, M., & Couper, M. R. (2003). Race in the live and the virtual interview: Racial deference, social desirability, and activation effects in attitude surveys. *Social Psychology Quarterly*, 66(4), 364-383.
- Ku, J., Jang, H. J., Kim, K. U., Park, S. H., Kim, J. J., Kim, C. H., et al. (2006). Pilot study for assessing the behaviors of patients with schizophrenia towards a virtual avatar. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 531-539.
- Ku, J. H., Mraz, R., Baker, N., Zakzanis, K. K., Lee, J. H., Kim, I. Y., et al. (2004). A study of brain activations and presence in a virtual touching task using fMRI. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(3), 293-294.
- Kuan, C. P., & Young, K. Y. (2001). VR-based teleoperation for robot compliance control. *Journal of Intelligent & Robotic Systems*, 30(4), 377-398.
- Kuebler, B., Seibold, U., & Hirzinger, G. (2005). Development of actuated and sensor integrated forceps for minimally invasive robotic surgery. *International Journal Of Medical Robotics And Computer Assisted Surgery*, 1(3), 96-107.
- Kumar, N., & Benbasat, I. (2006). The influence of recommendations and consumer reviews on evaluations of websites. *Information Systems Research*, 17(4), 425-439.

- Kusel, A. B. (1999). Primary prevention of eating disorders through media literacy training of girls. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 60(04), 1859B.
- Kuttuva, M., Boian, R., Merians, A., Burdea, G., Bouzit, M., Lewis, J., et al. (2006). The Rutgers Arm, a rehabilitation system in virtual reality: A pilot study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 148-151.
- Kwak, S. M., Na, D. L., Kim, G., & Lee, J. H. (2006). Smokers' attentional bias to smoking-related cues in eye movement. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 688-689.
- Kwon, H. S., Roh, S. W., Choi, J. H., Yang, B. H., & Lee, J. H. (2006). Application of virtual reality cue exposure therapy for reducing alcohol craving. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 689.
- Labonte-Chartrand, G., & Bouchard, S. (2006). Emotions may not have to match with the content afforded by the virtual environment to induce presence. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 664.
- Lackner, J. R., & DiZio, P. (1998). Spatial orientation as a component of presence: Insights gained from nonterrestrial environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 7(2), 108-115.
- Laframboise, M. R., Bouchard, S., Larouche, S., Robillard, G., & Renaud, P. (2006). Relation between anxiety and feeling of presence during virtual reality immersion. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 689-690.
- Lahav, O. (2006). Using virtual environment to improve spatial perception by people who are blind. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 174-177.
- Lamboray, E., Wurmlin, S., & Gross, M. (2005). Data streaming in telepresence environments. *Ieee Transactions On Visualization And Computer Graphics*, 11(6), 637-648.
- Lamontagne, A., Fung, J., McFadyen, B. J., & Faubert, J. (2006). Manipulating optic flow modifies walking trajectory in persons with stroke. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 690-691.
- Lancaster, S., Yen, D. C., Huang, A. H., & Hung, S.-Y. (2007). The selection of instant messaging or e-mail: College students' perspective for computer communication. *Information Management & Computer Security*, 15(1), 5 - 22.
- Lange, B., Williams, M., Fulton, I., & Craigie, M. (2006). Virtual reality distraction for children receiving minor medical procedures. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 691.
- Larsen, J., Urry, J., & Axhausen, K. W. (2007). Networks and tourism - Mobile social life.

Annals Of Tourism Research, 34(1), 244-262.

- Larsson, P., Vastfjall, D., & Kleiner, M. (2001). The actor-observer effect in virtual reality presentations. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 4(2), 239-246.
- Lassignardie, H., Laframboise, M. R., Rseneault, J. E., & Bouchard, S. (2006). Impact of perceived attitude of virtual agents on beliefs and physical reactions of social phobics immersed in virtual reality. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 691-692.
- Lathan, C. E., Kinsella, A., Rosen, M. J., Winters, J., & Trepagnier, C. (1999). Aspects of human factors engineering in home telemedicine and telerehabilitation systems. *Telemedicine Journal*, 5(2), 169-175.
- Laurel, B. (1991). *Computers as theatre*. New York: Addison-Wesley.
- Lauria, R. (2001). In answer to a quasi-ontological argument: On Sheridan's "toward an eclectic ontology of presence" and Mantovani and Riva's "building a bridge between different scientific communities". *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 10(5), 557-563.
- Lavoegie, M. S. (1961). La technique de l'interview pour la selection du personnel commercial. *Travail Humain*, 24, 65-142.
- Lawrence, D. A. (1993). Stability and Transparency in Bilateral Teleoperation. *Ieee Transactions on Robotics and Automation*, 9(5), 624-637.
- Laws, D. R., & Gress, C. L. Z. (2006). Speculations on the construction of an interactive environment to assess sexual interest and coping skills in sexual offenders. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 692.
- Ledda, P. (2007). High dynamic range displays. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 16(1), 119-122.
- Lee, D., Lim, M. Y., Han, S. Y., & Lee, K. (2007). ATLAS: A scalable network framework for distributed virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 16(2), 125-156.
- Lee, E. J. (2003a). Factors that enhance consumer trust in human-computer interaction: An examination of interface factors and the moderating influences. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 64(03), 993A.
- Lee, E. J. (2003b). *Factors that enhance consumer trust in human-computer interaction: An examination of interface factors and the moderating influences*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Lee, E. J. (2003c). Effects of "gender" of the computer on informational social influence:

- the moderating role of task type. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 58(4), 347-362.
- Lee, H. G., Ku, J. H., Kim, S. Y., Kim, K. G., Kim, I. Y., Hahn, K. W., et al. (2006). Differences in brain connectivity in relation to the feeling of presence in schizophrenia during a virtual reality experience. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 692-693.
- Lee, K. M. (2002). Social responses to synthesized speech: Theory and application. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 63(04), 1173A.
- Lee, K. M. (2002). *Social responses to synthesized speech: Theory and application*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Lee, K. M. (2004). Presence, explicated. *Communication Theory*, 14(1), 27-50.
- Lee, K. M. (2004). Why presence occurs: Evolutionary psychology, media equation, and presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 13(4), 494-505.
- Lee, K. M. (2006). Effects of Internet use on college students' political efficacy. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(4), 415-422.
- Lee, K., & Nass, C. (2004). The multiple source effect and synthesized speech: Doubly-disembodied language as a conceptual framework. *Human Communication Research*, 30(2, April), 182.
- Lee, K. M., Jung, Y., Kim, J., & Kim, S. R. (2006). Are physically embodied social agents better than disembodied social agents?: The effects of physical embodiment, tactile interaction, and people's loneliness in human-robot interaction. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 64(10), 962.
- Lee, K. M., & Nass, C. (2004). The multiple source effect and synthesized speech. *Human Communication Research*, 30(2), 182-207.
- Lee, K. M., & Nass, C. (2005). Social-psychological origins of feelings of presence: Creating social presence with machine-generated voices. *Media Psychology*, 7(1), 31-45.
- Lee, K. M., Park, N., & Song, H. (2005). Can a robot be perceived as a developing creature? Effects of a robot's long-term cognitive developments on its social presence and people's social responses toward it. *Human Communication Research*, 31(4), 538-563.
- Lee, K. M., Peng, W., Jin, S. A., & Yan, C. (2006). Can robots manifest personality?: An empirical test of personality recognition, social responses, and social presence in human-robot interaction. *Journal Of Communication*, 56(4), 754-772.

- Lee, L. P. (1997). Communications and forum: Virtual reality becomes reality. *Kybernetes*, 26(9), 1056 - 1058.
- Lee, O. (2006). Psychological barriers to maintaining knowledge management systems. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(3), 367-368.
- Lee, S., Chen, T., Kim, J., Kim, G. J., Han, S. H., & Pan, Z. G. (2007). Effects of tactile augmentation and self-body visualization on affective property evaluation of virtual mobile phone designs. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 16(1), 45-64.
- Lee, S. Y., Ahn, S. C., Kim, H.-G., & Lim, M. (2006). Real-time 3D video avatar in mixed reality: An implementation for immersive telecommunication. *Simulation & Gaming*, 37(4), 491.
- Lee, V., & Wagner, H. (2002). The effect of social presence on the facial and verbal expression of emotion and the interrelationships among emotion components. *Journal of Nonverbal Behavior*, 26(1), 3-25.
- Leeb, R., Keinrath, C., Friedman, D., Guger, C., Scherer, R., Neuper, C., et al. (2006). Walking by thinking: The brainwaves are crucial, not the muscles! *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(5), 500-514.
- Leets, L. (2000). Attributional impact of linguistic masking devices. *Journal of Language and Social Psychology*, 19(3), 342-356.
- Leets, L., Debecker, G., & Giles, H. (1995). Fans - Exploring Expressed Motivations for Contacting Celebrities. *Journal of Language and Social Psychology*, 14(1-2), 102-123.
- Leh, A. S. C. (2001). Computer-mediated communication and social presence in a distance learning environment. *International Journal of Educational Telecommunications*, 7(2), 109-128.
- Lei, B. J., Chang, C., & Hendriks, E. A. (2004). An efficient image-based telepresence system for videoconferencing. *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems for Video Technology*, 14(3), 335-347.
- Leibowitz, S. L. (1966). The motivational effect of value symbols and competition upon problem-solving behavior in children. *Journal of Genetic Psychology*, 108(2), 327-332.
- Leigh, J., & Johnson, A. E. (1996). Supporting transcontinental collaborative work in persistent virtual environments. *IEEE Computer Graphics and Applications*, 16(4), 47-51.
- Lemmens, J. S., & Bushman, B. J. (2006). The appeal of violent video games to lower

- educated aggressive adolescent boys from two countries. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 638-641.
- Lemmens, J. S., Bushman, B. J., & Konijn, E. A. (2007). The appeal of violent video games to lower educated aggressive adolescent boys from two countries (vol 9, pg 638, 2006). *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 160.
- Leone, R., Peek, W. C., & Bissell, K. L. (2006). Reality Television and Third-Person Perception. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 50(2), 253.
- Lertrusdachakul, T., Taguchi, A., Aoki, T., & Yasuda, H. (2004). Transparent gaze communications for multiparty videoconference system. *IEICE Transactions on Information and Systems*, E87d(6), 1328-1337.
- Lessiter, J., Freeman, J., Keogh, E., & Davidoff, J. (2001). A cross-media presence questionnaire: The ITC-Sense of Presence Inventory. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 10(3), 282-297.
- Leung, H., & Komura, T. (2004). Web-based handwriting education with animated virtual teacher. *Advances in Web-Based Learning - IcwI 2004*, 3143, 293-300.
- Leung, W. H., & Chen, T. S. (2003). A multi-user 3-D virtual environment with interactive collaboration and shared whiteboard technologies. *Multimedia Tools and Applications*, 20(1), 7-23.
- Levine, M. (1999). Rethinking bystander nonintervention: Social categorization and the evidence of witnesses at the James Bulger murder trial. *Human Relations*, 52(9), 1133-1155.
- Levy, J. J., Engler, K., Frigault, L. R., & Leobon, A. (2006). Sociosexual uses of internet among French-speaking gays from Quebec: Results from a quantitative research. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 693.
- Lewis, A., & Cosier, G. (1998). Whither video? - Television and telepresence. *British Telecommunications Engineering*, 17, 158-162.
- Lewis, A., & Cosier, G. (1999). Whither video? - Pictorial culture and telepresence. *British Telecommunications Engineering*, 18, 30-36.
- Lewis, A., & Cosier, G. (1999). Whither video? Between sentiments and signals. *British Telecommunications Engineering*, 18, 182-187.
- Lewis, A. V., & Cosier, G. (1997). Whither video? pictorial culture and telepresence. *Bt Technology Journal*, 15(4), 64-85.
- Lewis, J. A., Deutsch, J. E., & Burdea, G. (2006). Usability of the remote console for virtual

- reality telerehabilitation: Formative evaluation. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 142-147.
- Leyshon, A., Thrift, N., & Pratt, J. (1998). Reading financial services: texts, consumers, and financial literacy. *Environment and Planning D-Society & Space*, 16(1), 29-55.
- Lhuillier, M., & Quan, L. (2003). Image-based rendering by joint view triangulation. *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems for Video Technology*, 13(11), 1051-1063.
- Li, C. (2007). Online chatters' self-marketing in cyberspace. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 131-132.
- Liau, A. K., Khoo, A., & Ang, P. H. (2005). Factors influencing adolescents engagement in risky Internet behavior. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 8(6), 513-520.
- Licciardi, C. A., Canal, G., Andreetto, A., & Lago, P. (2001). An architecture for IN-internet hybrid services. *Computer Networks-the International Journal of Computer and Telecommunications Networking*, 35(5), 537-549.
- Licoppe, C., & Smoreda, Z. (2005). Are social networks technologically embedded? How networks are changing today with changes in communication technology. *Social Networks*, 27(4), 317-335.
- Lieberman, D. Z. (2006). Effects of a personified guide on adherence to an online program for alcohol abusers. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 603-607.
- Lin, H. F. (2007). The role of online and offline features in sustaining virtual communities: an empirical study. *Internet Research*, 17(2), 119 - 138.
- Lin, J.-W. J. (2005). *Enhancement of user-experiences in immersive virtual environments that employ wide-field displays*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Linde, R. Q. v. d., & Lammertse, P. (2003). HapticMaster : a generic force controlled robot for human interaction. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 30(6), 515 - 524.
- Lindlof, T. R., & Shatzer, M. J. (1998). Media ethnography in virtual space: Strategies, limits, and possibilities. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 42(2), 170-189.
- Linebarger, J. M., Janneck, C. D., & Kessler, G. D. (2005). Leaving the world behind: Supporting group collaboration patterns in a shared virtual environment for product design. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 14(6), 697-719.
- Lirici, M. M., Papaspyropoulos, V., & Angelini, L. (1997). Telerobotics in medicine and surgery. *Minimally Invasive Therapy & Allied Technologies*, 6(5-6), 364-378.
- Liu, J., Przewozny, D., & Pastoor, S. (2000). Layered representation of scenes based on multiview image analysis. *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems for Video*

Technology, 10(4), 518-529.

- Liu, L. S., Zimmermann, R., & McLaughlin, M. (2006). Virtual patient/clinician platform for tele-rehabilitation application and case study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 694.
- Liu, Y., Wang, Y. T., Li, Y., Lei, J. C., & Lin, L. A. (2006). Key issues for AR-based Digital Reconstruction of Yuanmingyuan Garden. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(3), 336-340.
- Liu, Z., & Wang, Y. (2007). Major cast detection in video using both speaker and face information. *Ieee Transactions On Multimedia*, 9(1), 89-101.
- Lively, K. A., Seman, A. J., & Kirkpatrick, M. (2003). Human systems integration and advanced technology in engineering department workload and manpower reduction. *Naval Engineers Journal*, 115(1), 57-65.
- Lo Priore, C., Castelnuovo, G., Liccione, D., & Liccione, D. (2003). Experience with V-STORE: Considerations on presence in virtual environments for effective neuropsychological rehabilitation of executive functions. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 6(3), 281-287.
- Lock, B. (2006). Virtual reality tools for development and training of advanced prosthetics. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 694-695.
- Lockridge, C. B., & Brennan, S. E. (2002). Addressees' needs influence speakers' early syntactic choices. *Psychonomic Bulletin & Review*, 9(3), 550-557.
- Loftin, R. B., & Chen, J. X. (2004). 2003 IEEE Virtual Reality Conference Guest Editors' Introduction. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 13(2), III-IV.
- Loftin, R. B., & Rosenblum, L. (2003). Special Issue: IEEE Virtual Reality 2002 Conference - Introduction. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 12(1), III-IV.
- Lok, B., Naik, S., Whitton, M., & Brooks, F. P. (2003). Effects of handling real objects and self-avatar fidelity on cognitive task performance and sense of presence in virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 12(6), 615-628.
- Lombard, G. F. F. (1950). Self-awareness and scientific method. *Science*, 112, 289-293.
- Lombard, M. (1995). Direct responses to people on the screen: Television and personal space. *Communication Research*, 22, 288-324.
- Lombard, M., & Bracken, C. C. (2003). Fourth International Workshop on Presence, May 2001 - Guest editors' introduction. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 12(4), 333-334.
- Lombard, M., & Ditton, T. (1997). At the heart of it all: The concept of presence. *Journal of*

Computer-Mediated Communication, 3(2).

- Lombard, M., Ditton, T. B., Grabe, M. E., & Reich, R. D. (1997). The role of screen size in viewer responses to television fare. *Communication Reports*, 10(1), 94-106.
- Loomis, J. M., Golledge, R. G., & Klatzky, R. L. (1998). Navigation system for the blind: Auditory display modes and guidance. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 7(2), 193-203.
- López Islas, J. R., Duffy, T. M., & Kirkley, J. R. (2004). Collaborative learning at Monterrey Tech-Virtual University. In *Learner-centered theory and practice in distance education: Cases from higher education*. (pp. 297): Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers.
- Lorence, D., & Park, H. (2007). Study of education disparities and health information seeking behavior. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 149-151.
- Lotte, F., Congedo, M., Lecuyer, A., Arrouet, C., Lamarche, F., Marvie, J. E., et al. (2006). Use of EEG-based inverse models for both BCI design and three-dimensional visualization of brain activity in virtual reality. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 696.
- Loureiro, R., Amirabdollahian, F., & Harwin, W. (2004). A Gentle/S approach to robot assisted neuro-rehabilitation. *Advances in Rehabilitation Robotics*, 306, 347-363.
- Loureiro, R., Amirabdollahian, F., Topping, M., Driessen, B., & Harwin, W. (2003). Upper limb robot mediated stroke therapy - GENTLE/s approach. *Autonomous Robots*, 15(1), 35-51.
- Lowry, P. B., Roberts, T. L., Romano, N. C., Cheney, P. D., & Hightower, R. T. (2006). The impact of group size and social presence on small-group communication - Does computer-mediated communication make a difference? *Small Group Research*, 37(6), 631-661.
- Lozano, J. A., Alcaniz, M., Botella, C., Castilla, D., Juan, M. C., de la Vega, N. L., et al. (2006). Butler Project: A cognitive and emotional tele-assistance system for. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 696-697.
- Lu, H. Y., Palmgreen, P. C., Zimmerman, R. S., Lane, D. R., & Alexander, L. J. (2006). Personality traits as predictors of intentions to seek online information about STDs and HIV/AIDS among junior and senior college students in Taiwan. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 577-583.
- Luciani, A., Urma, D., Marliere, S., & Chevrier, J. (2004). PRESENCE: the sense of believability of inaccessible worlds. *Computers & Graphics-Uk*, 28(4), 509-517.
- Lucky, R. W. (1988). Telepresence. *Ieee Spectrum*, 25(9), 8.

- Luo, J. B. (1998). Coherently three-dimensional wavelet-based approach to volumetric image compression. *Journal of Electronic Imaging*, 7(3), 474-485.
- Lusseyran, J. (1985). 'And There Was Light' + Sense And Presence. *Parabola-Myth Tradition And The Search For Meaning*, 10(3), 58-65.
- Ma, R. Q., & Kaber, D. B. (2006). Presence, workload and performance effects of synthetic environment design factors. *International Journal Of Human-Computer Studies*, 64(6), 541-552.
- Macbeth, G. (1989). A 'Sense of Presence'. *Stand Magazine*, 30(3), 38.
- MacCallum, R. C., & Browne, M. W. (1993). The use of causal indicators in covariance structure models: Some practical issues. *Psychological Bulletin*, 114(3), 533.
- Macedonia, C. R., Littlefield, R. J., Coleman, J., Satava, R. M., Cramer, T., Mogel, C., et al. (1998). Three-dimensional ultrasonographic telepresence. *Journal of Telemedicine and Telecare*, 4(4), 224-230.
- Mackesy, M. E. (1994a). Determinants of perceived realism of television: An elaboration likelihood model. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 54(07), 3900B.
- Mackesy, M. E. (1994b). *Determinants of perceived realism of television: An elaboration likelihood model*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Madell, D., & Muncer, S. (2006). Internet communication: An activity that appeals to shy and socially phobic people? *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 618-622.
- Madell, D. E., & Muncer, S. J. (2007). Control over social interactions: An important reason for young people's use of the Internet and mobile phones for communication? *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 137-140.
- Magee, J. H. (2006). Photographer's view of presence. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 697.
- Mair, G. (1999). Transparent telepresence research. *Industrial Robot*, 26(3), 209-215.
- Malliet, S. (2006). An exploration of adolescents' perceptions of videogame realism. *Learning, Media & Technology*, 31(4), 377.
- Maltby, J., Houran, J., Lange, R., Ashe, D., & McCutcheon, L. E. (2002). Thou shalt worship no other gods - unless they are celebrities: the relationship between celebrity worship and religious orientation. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 32(7), 1157-1172.
- Maltby, J., Houran, J., & McCutcheon, L. E. (2003). A clinical interpretation of attitudes and behaviors associated with celebrity worship. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*,

191(1), 25-29.

- Mancini, P. (1988). Simulated interaction: How the television journalist speaks. *European Journal of Communication*, 3(2, June), 151-166.
- Mancuso, A. C. (2001a). An examination of television and real life experience as sources of children's race schemas. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 62(02), 461A.
- Mancuso, A. C. (2001b). *An examination of television and real life experience as sources of children's race schemas*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Mane, A. (1997). Group space: The role of video in multipoint videoconferencing and its implications for design. In K. E. Finn & A. J. Sellen (Eds.), *Video-mediated communication: Computers, cognition, and work* (pp. 401-414). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Mania, K., & Chalmers, A. (2001). The effects of levels of immersion on memory and presence in virtual environments: A reality centered approach. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 4(2), 247-264.
- Mania, K., & Robinson, A. (2005). An experimental exploration of the relationship between subjective impressions of illumination and physical fidelity. *Computers & Graphics-Uk*, 29(1), 49-56.
- Mania, K., Troscianko, T., Hawkes, R., & Chalmers, A. (2003). Fidelity metrics for virtual environment simulations based on spatial memory awareness states. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 12(3), 296-310.
- Mann, S. (2005). Sousveillance and cyborglogs: A 30-year empirical voyage through ethical, legal, and policy issues. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 14(6), 625-646.
- Manninen, T. (2003). Interaction manifestations in multi-player games. In G. Riva, F. Davide & W. A. IJsselsteijn (Eds.), *Being there: Concepts, effects and measurements of user presence in synthetic environments* (pp. 295-304). Amsterdam, Netherlands Antilles: IOS Press.
- Manstead, A. S. R., Spears, R., & Bosveld, W. (1992). Consensus Estimation as a Function of Social Identity, Social Presence, and Perceived Opinion Homogeneity. *International Journal of Psychology*, 27(3-4), 275.
- Mantovani, F., Anolli, L., Balestra, M., Kommers, P., Robotti, O., Salamin, A. D., et al. (2006). MYSELF project: Exploring the role of affective computing in enhancing web-based training. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 698-699.

- Mantovani, F., & Castelnuovo, G. (2003). Sense of presence in virtual training: Enhancing skills acquisition and transfer of knowledge through learning experience in virtual environments. In G. Riva, F. Davide & W. A. IJsselsteijn (Eds.), *Being there: Concepts, effects and measurements of user presence in synthetic environments* (pp. 167-181). Amsterdam, Netherlands Antilles: IOS Press.
- Mantovani, F., Mauri, M., De Leo, G., Mantovani, M., Castelnuovo, G., Gaggioli, A., et al. (2004). Narrative dimension, sense of presence, and emotional involvement: An experimental analysis. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(3), 296-297.
- Mantovani, F., Morganti, F., Preziosa, A., Villani, D., Capideville, S., & Riva, G. (2006). Impact of immersion, narrative context, and affective connotation on subjective sense of presence, physiological arousal, and vocal acoustic parameters in virtual reality. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 697-698.
- Mantovani, G. (1996). Social context in HCI: A new framework for mental models, cooperation, and communication. *Cognitive Science*, 20(2), 237-269.
- Mantovani, G. (2002). Internet haze: Why new artifacts can enhance situation ambiguity. *Culture & Psychology*, 8(3), 307-326.
- Mantovani, G., & Riva, G. (1999). "Real" presence: How different ontologies generate different criteria for presence, telepresence, and virtual presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 8(5), 540-550.
- Mantovani, G., & Riva, G. (2001). Building a bridge between different scientific communities: On Sheridan's eclectic ontology of presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 10(5), 537-543.
- Manusov, V., & Harvey, J. H. (2001). *Attribution, communication behavior, and close relationships*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Manzoni, G. M., Cesa, G. L., Villani, D., Castelnuovo, G., Molinari, E., & Riva, G. (2006a). Multicomponential VR-enhanced treatment of emotional overeating in obese subjects: A controlled clinical trial. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 699.
- Manzoni, G. M., Cesa, G. L., Villani, D., Castelnuovo, G., Molinari, E., & Riva, G. (2006b). VR-enhanced treatment of anxiety in obese subjects: A follow-up study on trait-anxiety, psychological symptomatology, and generalized self-efficacy. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 699-700.
- Marescaux, J., Mutter, D., Soler, L., Vix, M., & Leroy, J. (1999). The virtual university applied to telesurgery: from tele-education to tele-manipulation. *Bulletin De L*

Academie Nationale De Medecine, 183(3), 509-522.

- Markaridian Selverian, M. E. (2005). *Being there in the VLE: A pan-pedagogical model for enhanced learning through perceptual states of 'presence'*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Markopoulos, P., Ijsselsteijn, W., Huijnen, C., & de Ruyter, B. (2005). Sharing experiences through awareness systems in the home. *Interacting with Computers*, 17(5), 506.
- Markopoulos, P., Ijsselsteijn, W., Huijnen, C., Romijn, O., & Philopoulos, A. (2003). Supporting social presence through asynchronous awareness systems. In G. Riva, F. Davide & W. A. Ijsselsteijn (Eds.), *Being there: Concepts, effects and measurements of user presence in synthetic environments* (pp. 167-181). Amsterdam, Netherlands Antilles: IOS Press.
- Marsh, T. (2003). Presence as experience: Film informing ways of staying there. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 12(5), 538-549.
- Martin, M., Xhignesse, M., Kenny, B., & Bisson, G. (2002). Distance education using telepresence to teach and improve critical invasive skills. *Critical Care Medicine*, 30(12), A122-A122.
- Martin, M., Xhignesse, M., Kenny, B., Bisson, G., & Spence, R. (2003). Distance education using telepresence to teach and improve critical invasive skills. *Critical Care Medicine*, 31(2), A122-A122.
- Martini, R., Aquilino, L., Buisse, S., Dumais, A., Pion, V., Rose, E., et al. (2006). Implicit learning of an embedded regularity in older adults using an SRT task in a virtual reality medium. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 700-701.
- Masaoka, K., Emoto, M., Sugawara, M., & Nojiri, Y. (2006). Contrast effect in evaluating the sense of presence for wide displays. *Journal Of The Society For Information Display*, 14(9), 785-791.
- Mason, E. P. (1967). Comparison of personality characteristics of junior high students from American Indian, Mexican, and Caucasian ethnic backgrounds. *Journal of Social Psychology*, 73(2), 145-155.
- Mason, J. (2004). Personal narratives, relational selves: residential histories in the living and telling. *Sociological Review*, 52(2), 162-179.
- Masoodian, M., Apperley, M., & Frederickson, L. (1995). Video support for shared work-space interaction: An empirical study. *Interacting with Computers*, 7(3), 237-253.
- Mastrangelo, P. M., Everton, W., & Jolton, J. A. (2006). Personal use of work computers:

- Distraction versus destruction. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 730-741.
- Matranga, J. T. (1973). Reaction to film violence in delinquent boys as a function of aggressive predisposition, level of fantasy aggression and perceived reality of the film material. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 33(12), 6087-6088B.
- Matsuba, M. K. (2006). Searching for self and relationships online. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(3), 275-284.
- Matusik, W., & Pfister, H. (2004). 3D TV: A scalable system for real-time acquisition, transmission, and autostereoscopic display of dynamic scenes. *Acm Transactions on Graphics*, 23(3), 814-824.
- Mauge, F. (1937). *La destinee et le probleme du vrai. L'esprit et le reel percu*. Oxford, England: Alcan.
- May, R. A. B. (1999). Tavern culture and television viewing: The influence of local viewing culture on patrons' reception of television programs. *Journal of Contemporary Ethnography*, 28(1), 69-99.
- McCall, R., O'Neill, S., Carroll, F., Benyon, D., & Smyth, M. (2005). Responsive Environments, Place and Presence. *PsychNology Journal*, 3(1), 35.
- McCool, J. P., Cameron, L. D., & Petrie, K. J. (2003). Interpretations of smoking in film by older teenagers. *Social Science & Medicine*, 56(5), 1023-1032.
- McCoy, E. P. (1962). Influence of color on audiences' rated perception of reality in film. *Audiovisual Communication Review*, 10(1), 70-72.
- McCune, L. (1999). Development, consciousness, and the perception/mental representation distinction. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 22(4), 627-628.
- McCutcheon, L. E. (2002). Are parasocial relationship styles reflected in love styles? *Current Research in Social Psychology*, 7(6), 82-93.
- McCutcheon, L. E., Ashe, D. D., Houran, J., & Maltby, J. (2003). A cognitive profile of individuals who tend to worship celebrities. *Journal of Psychology*, 137(4), 309-322.
- McCutcheon, L. E., Lange, R., & Houran, J. (2002). Conceptualization and measurement of celebrity worship. *British Journal of Psychology*, 93, 67-87.
- McGee, J. S., van der Zaag, C., Buckwalter, J. G., Thiebaut, M., Van Rooyen, A., Neumann, U., et al. (2000). Issues for the assessment of visuospatial skills in older adults using Virtual Environment technology. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 3(3), 469-482.
- McGreevy, M. W. (1992). The presence of field geologists in a Mars-like terrain. *Presence*:

Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 1(4), 375-403.

- McKerrow, R. (1993). Visions of society in discourse and art: The failed rhetoric of social realism. *Communication Quarterly*, 41(3, Summer), 355-366.
- McLaughlin, M. L., Osborne, K. K., & Ellison, N. B. (1997). Virtual community in a telepresence environment. In S. G. Jones (Ed.), *Virtual culture: Identity and communication in cybersociety* (pp. 146-158). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc.
- McLeod, P. L., Baron, R. S., Marti, M. W., & Yoon, K. (1997). The eyes have it: Minority influence in face-to-face and computer-mediated group discussion. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 82(5), 706-718.
- McNutt, M., & Ballard, R. D. (2001). Two case studies of collaborations between aquariums and research institutions in exploration and education. *Marine Technology Society Journal*, 35(1), 76-85.
- McQuire, S. (1998). *Visions of modernity: Representation, memory, time and space in the age of the camera*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc.
- McQuire, S. (1999). Blinded by the (Speed of) Light. *Theory Culture & Society*, 16(5-6), 143-159.
- Meehan, M. J. (2001a). Physiological reaction as an objective measure of presence in virtual environments. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 62(03), 1465B.
- Meehan, M. J. (2001b). *Physiological reaction as an objective measure of presence in virtual environments*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Meerkerk, G. J., Van den Eijnden, R., & Garretsen, H. F. L. (2006). Predicting compulsive Internet use: It's all about sex! *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(1), 95-103.
- Mehrabian, A. (1976). *The psychology of places*. New York: Basic Books.
- Meijnders, A., Midden, C., & McCalley, T. (2006). The persuasive power of mediated risk experiences. In *Persuasive Technology* (Vol. 3962, pp. 50-54).
- Meistininkas, S., Chamot, R., & Tettegah, S. (2006). Middle school student aggressions and the use of motion captures. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 701.
- Mellor, P. A. (2004). Religion, culture and society in the 'information age'. *Sociology Of Religion*, 65(4), 357-371.
- Melzer, A., Schurr, M. O., Buess, G., Schmidt, A., Seibel, R. M. M., & Gronemeyer, D. H. W. (1995). Medical approach to systems science. *Minimally Invasive Therapy & Allied Technologies*, 4(5-6), 301-308.

- Mercurio, P. J., Elvins, T. T., Young, S. J., Cohen, P. S., Fall, K. R., & Ellisman, M. H. (1992). The Distributed Laboratory - an Interactive Visualization Environment for Electron-Microscopy and 3d Imaging. *Communications of the ACM*, 35(6), 54-63.
- Meribout, M., Khrijji, L., & Nakanishi, M. (2004). A robust hardware algorithm for real-time object tracking in video sequences. *Real-Time Imaging*, 10(3), 145-159.
- Meribout, M., & Nakanishi, M. (2005). A new real time object segmentation and tracking algorithm and its parallel hardware architecture. *Journal Of Vlsi Signal Processing Systems For Signal Image And Video Technology*, 39(3), 249-266.
- Merickel, M. L. (1991). A study of the relationship between perceived realism and the ability of children to create, manipulate and utilize mental images in solving problems. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 52(05), 1719A.
- Merickel, M. L. (1991). *A study of the relationship between perceived realism and the ability of children to create, manipulate and utilize mental images in solving problems*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Merrilees, B., & Fry, M.-L. (2003). E-trust: the influence of perceived interactivity on e-retailing users. *Marketing Intelligence & Planning*, 21(2), 123 - 128.
- Meyerson, I. (1968). *Journal de Psychologie Normale et Pathologique*, 65(2), 129-139.
- Michaliszyn, D., Marchand, A., Martel, M. O., & Gaucher, M. (2006). Predicting treatment outcome for Arachnophobia's virtual reality therapy through measures of fear. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 701.
- Michaud, M., Bouchard, S., Dumoulin, S., Zhong, X. W., & Renaud, P. (2004). Manipulating presence and its impact on anxiety. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(3), 297-298.
- Mikropoulos, T. A., & Strouboulis, V. (2004). Factors that influence presence in educational virtual environments. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(5), 582-591.
- Miller, E. A., & Nelson, E. L. (2005). Modifying the Roter Interaction Analysis System to study provider-patient communication in telemedicine: Promises, pitfalls, insights, and recommendations. *Telemedicine Journal And E-Health*, 11(1), 44-55.
- Millesi, W., Truppe, M., Watzinger, F., Wagner, A., Enislidis, G., Wanschitz, F., et al. (1997). Remote stereotactic visualization for image-guided surgery: Technical innovation. *Journal of Cranio-Maxillofacial Surgery*, 25(3), 136-138.
- Mines, M. J., Bower, K. S., Nelson, B., Ward, T. P., Belyea, D. A., Kramer, K., et al. (2007). Feasibility of telerobotic microsurgical repair of corneal lacerations in an animal

- eye model. *Journal Of Telemedicine And Telecare*, 13(2), 95-99.
- Minnebo, J., & Van Acker, A. (2004). Does television influence adolescents' perceptions of and attitudes toward people with mental illness? *Journal of Community Psychology*, 32(3), 257-275.
- Minor, B. J., & Minor, J. H. (1977). Closing the gap between CETA supervisee-supervisor perceptions of work proficiency and personal attributes. *Journal of Employment Counseling*, 14(4), 166-172.
- Minsky, M. (1980). Telepresence. *Omni*, June, 45-51.
- Miranda, S. M., & Saunders, C. S. (2003). The social construction of meaning: An alternative perspective on information sharing. *Information Systems Research*, 14(1), 87-106.
- Mishra, P. (2006). Affective feedback from computers and its effect on perceived ability and affect: A test of the computers as social actor hypothesis. *Journal of Educational Multimedia and Hypermedia*, 15(1), 107.
- Mitchell, W. J. (1995). Recombinant Architecture. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 4(3), 223-253.
- Mitchell, W. J., & Strimpel, O. B. R. (1997). To be there or not to be there: Presence, telepresence, and the future of museums. *Museum News*, 76(2), 31.
- Miyahira, S. D., Folen, R. A., & Saiki, S. M. (2006). Immersive panoramic video: An alternative virtual reality environment. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 702-703.
- Miyahira, S. D., Hoffman, H. G., & Folen, R. A. (2006). Virtual reality in the treatment of combat-related post-traumatic stress disorder with warfighters. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 701-702.
- Moellenhoff, M. S., & Maier, M. W. (1998). Characteristics of disparity-compensated stereo image pair residuals. *Signal Processing-Image Communication*, 14(1-2), 55-69.
- Moellenhoff, M. S., & Maier, M. W. (1998a). DCT transform coding of stereo images for multimedia applications. *IEEE Transactions on Industrial Electronics*, 45(1), 38-43.
- Moellenhoff, M. S., & Maier, M. W. (1998b). Transform coding of stereo image residuals. *IEEE Transactions on Image Processing*, 7(6), 804-812.
- Moezzi, S. (1997). Immersive telepresence. *IEEE Multimedia*, 4(1), 17-17.
- Mohr, G. C. (1987). Robotic Telepresence. *Proceedings Annual Reliability And Maintainability Symposium(SYM)*, 25-30.
- Mokhtarian, P. L., & Meenakshisundaram, R. (1999). Beyond tele-substitution:

- disaggregate longitudinal structural equations modeling of communication impacts. *Transportation Research Part C-Emerging Technologies*, 7(1), 33-52.
- Molfino, R., Armada, M., Cepolina, F., & Zoppi, M. (2005). Roboclimber the 3 ton spider. *Industrial Robot-An International Journal*, 32(2), 163-170.
- Montes, G. M. L. (1992). Is interaction the message? The effect of democratizing and non-democratizing interaction in video-conferencing small groups on social presence and quality of outcome. In U. E. Gattiker & R. S. Stollenmaier (Eds.), *Technology-mediated communication: Technological innovation and human resources* (Vol. 3). Oxford, England: Walter De Gruyter.
- Moore, G. (1997). Sharing faces, places and spaces: The Ontario Telepresence Project field studies. In K. E. Finn & A. J. Sellen (Eds.), *Video-mediated communication: Computers, cognition, and work* (pp. 301-321). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Moore, K., Wiederhold, B. K., Wiederhold, M. D., & Riva, G. (2002). Panic and agoraphobia in a virtual world. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 5(3), 197-202.
- Moore, R. G., Adams, J. B., Partin, A. W., Docimo, S. G., & Kavoussi, L. R. (1996). Telementoring of laparoscopic procedures - Initial clinical experience. *Surgical Endoscopy-Ultrasound and Interventional Techniques*, 10(2), 107-110.
- Moore, W. L., & Holbrook, M. B. (1990). Conjoint analysis on objects with environmentally correlated attributes: The questionable importance of representative design. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 16(4), 490-497.
- Moores, S. (1995). TV Discourse and Time-Space Distanciation - on Mediated Interaction in Modern Society. *Time & Society*, 4(3), 329-344.
- Morahan-Martin, J., & Schumacher, P. (2003). Loneliness and social uses of the Internet. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 19(6), 659-671.
- Morales, E. (2000). The future of the library: a view from Mexico. *New Library World*, 101(5), 212 - 221.
- Moreau, G., Guay, M. C., & Rizzo, A. (2006). Virtual Classroom: An ecological version of the continuous performance task. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 703.
- Morgan, C., Pardoe, D., & Smith, N. (1998). Toward a standard for remote microscope control systems. *Scanning*, 20(2), 110-116.
- Morgan, J. (2004). The social realism of body language in 'Rosetta' (The Dardenne brothers and social realist filmmaking). *French Review*, 77(3), 526-535.

- Morganti, F., Gaggioli, A., Castelnuovo, G., Bulla, D., Vettorello, M., & Riva, G. (2003). The use of technology-supported mental imagery in neurological rehabilitation: A research protocol. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 6(4), 421-427.
- Morganti, F., Gaggioli, A., Rusconi, M. L., Cantagallo, A., Mondin, E., & Riva, G. (2006). Virtual reality contexts for the situated assessment of spatial neglect. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 703-704.
- Morganti, F., Gaggioli, A., Strambi, L., & Riva, G. (2006). Virtual reality-extended neuropsychological protocol for route and survey spatial knowledge assessment. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 704-705.
- Morrione, T. J. (1985). Situated interaction. *Studies in Symbolic Interaction*(Suppl. 1), 161-192.
- Morris, J. L., & Wise, J. J. (1972). Personality characteristics of data processing personnel. *Australian Psychologist*, 7(3), 173-179.
- Moser-Mercer, B. (2005). Remote interpreting: Issues of multi-sensory integration in a multilingual task. *Meta*, 50(2), 727-738.
- Mühlbach, L., Bocker, M., & Prussog, A. (1995). Telepresence in Videocommunications - a Study on Stereoscopy and Individual Eye Contact. *Human Factors*, 37(2), 290-305.
- Mulder, J. D. (2006). Occlusion in mirror-based co-located augmented reality systems. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(1), 93-107.
- Muller, M. (2004). Multiple paradigms in affective computing. *Interacting with Computers*, 16(4), 759-768.
- Mulligan, J., Isler, V., & Daniilidis, K. (2002). Trinocular stereo: A real-time algorithm and its evaluation. *International Journal of Computer Vision*, 47(1-3), 51-61.
- Mulligan, J., Zabulis, X., Kelshikar, N., & Daniilidis, K. (2004). Stereo-based environment scanning for immersive telepresence. *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems for Video Technology*, 14(3), 304-320.
- Murphy, E. (2004). Recognising and promoting collaboration in an online asynchronous discussion. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 35(4), 421-431.
- Murray, C. D., Arnold, P., & Thornton, B. (2000). Presence accompanying induced hearing loss: Implications for immersive virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 9(2), 137-148.
- Murray, C. D., Fox, J., & Pettifer, S. (2007). Absorption, dissociation, locus of control and presence in virtual reality. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 23(3), 1347.

- Murray, C. D., Patchick, E., Pettifer, S., Caillette, F., & Howard, T. (2006). Immersive virtual reality as a rehabilitative technology for phantom limb experience: A protocol. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 9*(2), 167-170.
- Murray, J. (1998). *Hamlet on the holodeck*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Murray, R. E., & Walsh, R. P. (1976). Personality differences between levels of psychology majors. *Psychological Reports, 39*(1), 215-220.
- Muscettola, N., Nayak, P. P., Pell, B., & Williams, B. C. (1998). Remote Agent: to boldly go where no AI system has gone before. *Artificial Intelligence, 103*(1-2), 5-47.
- Nabi, R. L., Finnerty, K., Domschke, T., & Hull, S. (2006). Does Misery Love Company? Exploring the Therapeutic Effects of TV Viewing on Regretted Experiences. *Journal of Communication, 56*(4), 689.
- Nabi, R. L., & Krcmar, M. (2004). Conceptualizing media enjoyment as attitude: Implications for mass media effects research. *Communication Theory, 14*(4), 288-310.
- Nabi, R. L., Stitt, C. R., Halford, J., & Finnerty, K. L. (2006). Emotional and cognitive predictors of the enjoyment of reality-based and fictional television programming: An elaboration of the uses and gratifications perspective. *Media Psychology, 8*(4), 421-447.
- Naef, M., Staadt, O., & Gross, M. (2005). Multimedia integration into the blue-c API. *Computers & Graphics-Uk, 29*(1), 3-15.
- Nagahara, H., Yagi, Y., & Yachida, M. (2004). Super wide viewer using catadioptrical optics. *Acm Transactions on Graphics, 23*(3), 732-738.
- Nagahara, H., Yagi, Y., & Yachida, M. (2006). Super wide field of view head mounted display using catadioptrical optics. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 15*(5), 588-598.
- Nagahara, H., Yagi, Y., & Yachida, M. (2006). A wide-field-of-view catadioptrical head-mounted display. *Electronics And Communications In Japan Part Ii-Electronics, 89*(9), 33-43.
- Naimark, M. (2006). Aspen the verb: Musings on heritage and virtuality. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 15*(3), 330-335.
- Narazaki, K., Oleynikov, D., & Stergiou, N. (2006). Robotic surgery training and performance - Identifying objective variables for quantifying the extent of proficiency. *Surgical Endoscopy And Other Interventional Techniques, 20*(1), 96-103.
- Nash, E. B., Edwards, G. W., Thompson, J. A., & Barfield, W. (2000). A review of

- presence and performance in virtual environments. *International Journal of Human-Computer Interaction*, 12(1), 1-41.
- Nass, C. (1999). "From social attitudes to social behaviors: The evolution of the 'computers as social actors' paradigm". *Advances in Consumer Research*, Vol 26, 26, 392-392.
- Nass, C., Moon, Y., Fogg, B. J., Reeves, B., & Dryer, D. C. (1995). Can Computer Personalities Be Human Personalities. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 43(2), 223-239.
- Nass, C., Reeves, B., & Leshner, G. (1996). Technology and roles: A tale of two TVs. *Journal of Communication*, 46(2), 121-128.
- Nass, C., & Steuer, J. (1993). Voices, Boxes, And Sources Of Messages - Computers And Social Actors. *Human Communication Research*, 19(4), 504-527.
- Navarro, C. (2001). Sharing information in remote collaboration and new communication technology: A review of recent work. *Travail Humain*, 64(4), 297-319.
- Nelson, D. H., McLaughlin, W. J., Halliday, B. E., Bhattacharyya, A. K., Graham, A. R., Davis, J. R., et al. (1997). Telepathology: Utilization and diagnostic accuracy of a telepresence service. *Laboratory Investigation*, 76(1), 1035.
- Nelson, M. R., Yaros, R. A., & Keum, H. (2006). Examining the influence of telepresence on spectator and player processing of real and fictitious brands in a computer game. *Journal Of Advertising*, 35(4), 87-99.
- Nemon, A., Chope, R., & Elliott, H. (1985). Characteristics of trainees preparing for independent living work with deaf persons. *Journal of Rehabilitation of the Deaf*, 18(4), 21-24.
- Nestel, D., Sains, P., Wetzel, C. M., Nolan, C., Tay, A., Kneebone, R. L., et al. (2007). Communication skills for mobile remote presence technology in clinical interactions. *Journal Of Telemedicine And Telecare*, 13(2), 100-104.
- Netto, N. R., Mitre, A. I., Lima, S. V. C., Fugita, O. E., Lima, M. L., Stoianovici, D., et al. (2003). Telementoring between Brazil and the United States: Initial experience. *Journal of Endourology*, 17(4), 217-220.
- Neuendorf, K., Atkin, D., Jeffres, L., Loszak, T., & Williams, A. (2000). Explorations of the Simpson trial "racial divide". *Howard Journal of Communications*, 11(4, October-December), 247-266.
- Newberry, B. (2004). *Effects of social motivation for learning and student social presence*

- on engagement and satisfaction in online classes*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Newton, B. J., & Buck, E. B. (1985). Television as significant other: Its relationship to self-descriptors in five countries. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology*, 16(3), 289-312.
- Nguyen, M. M., & Das, S. (2004). The evolution of robotic urologic surgery. *Urologic Clinics of North America*, 31(4), 653-658.
- Nhan, J., & Moller, H. J. (2006). Task fatigue and driving performance: How important is length of simulation? *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 705.
- Ni, L. Y., & Wang, D. W. L. (2007). A human-to-human force-reflecting teleoperation system using fuzzy logic controller tuning. *Journal Of Intelligent & Robotic Systems*, 48(2), 209-224.
- Nicholas, D., Williams, P., Huntington, P., & Gunter, B. (2003). Broadband nursing: A multi-method evaluation of a one-way video-conferencing health information and advice service: "InVision". *Journal of Documentation*, 59(3), 341 - 358.
- Nichols, S., Haldane, C., & Wilson, J. R. (2000). Measurement of presence and its consequences in virtual environments. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 52(3), 471-491.
- Nickerson, R. S. (1994). Electronic bulletin boards: A case study of computer-mediated communication. *Interacting with Computers*, 6(2), 117-134.
- Nicol, P. D. C., Bonin, M. P., Renaud, P., & Bouchard, S. (2006). Combined use of virtual reality, video-oculography, and vaginal photoplethysmography in assessing women's sexual preferences. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 705-706.
- Niemz, K., Griffiths, M., & Banyard, P. (2005). Prevalence of pathological Internet use among university students and correlations with self-esteem, the general health questionnaire (GHQ), and disinhibition. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 8(6), 562-570.
- Nishida, T. (2002). A traveling conversation model for dynamic knowledge interaction. *Journal of Knowledge Management*, 6(2), 124 - 134.
- Nitzsche, N., Hanebeck, U. D., & Schmidt, G. (2003). Design issues of mobile haptic interfaces. *Journal of Robotic Systems*, 20(9), 549-556.
- Nitzsche, N., Hanebeck, U. D., & Schmidt, G. (2004). Motion compression for telepresent walking in large target environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 13(1), 44-60.
- Nolin, P., Banville, F., Rizzo, A. A., Nadeau, M. E., Gobeil, M. F., Brouillard, M., et al. (2006). Attention rehabilitation with the virtual classroom for a 6-year-old boy with

- attention deficit. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 706.
- Nomura, J., Nishiyama, T., & Nakajima, R. (1994). A telepresence robot for surveillance use and development of its autonomous movement. *Displays*, 15(1), 7-15.
- Noor, A. K., & Wasfy, T. M. (2001). Simulation of physical experiments in immersive virtual environments. *Engineering Computations*, 18(3/4), 515 - 538.
- Norman, J. N., & Alsajir, M. B. (2001). Tele-education - Postgraduate education. *Medical Principles And Practice*, 10(3), 115-122.
- Noro, K., Kawai, T., & Takao, H. (1996). The development of a dummy head for 3-D audiovisual recording for transmitting telepresence. *Ergonomics*, 39(11), 1381-1389.
- Norris, R., & Pendergast, M. (1993). Critical success factors for groupware products of the 1990s. *Local Area Network Applications: Leveraging the Lan*, 31, 135-149.
- North, M. M., North, S. M., & Coble, L. R. (1996). Effectiveness of virtual environment desensitization in the treatment of agoraphobia. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 5(3), 346-352.
- North, S. M. (1996). Effectiveness of virtual reality in the motivational processes of learners. *International Journal of Virtual Reality*, 2(1), 17-21.
- Nosek, J., & Mandviwalla, M. (1996). Mobile group support technologies for any-time, any-place team support. *Information Technology & People*, 9(4), 58 - 70.
- Nova, N. (2005). A Review of How Space Affords Socio-Cognitive Processes during Collaboration. *PsychNology Journal*, 3(2), 118.
- Novak, T. P., Hoffman, D. L., & Yung, Y. F. (2000). Measuring the customer experience in online environments: A structural modeling approach. *Marketing Science*, 19(1), 22-42.
- Novara, M., Putz, P., Marechal, L., & Losito, S. (1998). Robotics for lunar surface exploration. *Robotics and Autonomous Systems*, 23(1-2), 53-63.
- Nowak, K. L. (2003). Sex categorization in computer mediated communication (CMC): Exploring the utopian promise. *Media Psychology*, 5(1), 83-103.
- Nowak, K. L., & Biocca, F. (2003). The effect of the agency and anthropomorphism on users' sense of telepresence, copresence, and social presence in virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 12(5), 481-494.
- Ntasis, E., Gletsos, M., Mouravliansky, N. A., Zacharaki, E. I., Vasios, C. E., Golemati, S., et al. (2005). Telematics Enabled Virtual Simulation System for Radiation Treatment Planning. *Computers In Biology And Medicine*, 35(9), 765-781.
- Nunez, D., & Blake, E. (2006). Learning, experience, and cognitive factors in the presence

- experiences of gamers: An exploratory relational study. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(4), 373-380.
- Nyberg, L., Lundin-Olsson, L., Sondell, B., Backman, A., Holmlund, K., Eriksson, S., et al. (2006). Using a virtual reality system to study balance and walking in a virtual outdoor environment: A pilot study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(4), 388-395.
- O'Brien, G. E. (1989). Personality traits of high ability students choosing one among three different learning environments. *Psychological Reports*, 65(1), 243-249.
- Ogle, J. L. (1999). Body satisfaction and weight-related appearance management in a two-way mirror: Mother-daughter interactions as mediation of the mass media's thin female ideal. (girls, adolescents). *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 60(04), 1348A.
- O'Hare, G. A. P. (2002). Providing social scaffolding for effective agent communities. *Connection Science*, 14(4), 311-322.
- Ohm, J. R., Gruneberg, K., Hendriks, E., Izquierdo, M. E., Kalivas, D., Karl, M., et al. (1998). A realtime hardware system for stereoscopic videoconferencing with viewpoint adaptation. *Signal Processing-Image Communication*, 14(1-2), 147-171.
- Ohm, J. R., & Izquierdo, E. (1997). An object-based system for stereoscopic viewpoint synthesis. *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems for Video Technology*, 7(5), 801-811.
- Okamura, A. M. (2004). Methods for haptic feedback in teleoperated robot-assisted surgery. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 31(6), 499 - 508.
- Ollivier, M., Robbins, W., Beauregard, D., Brayton, J., & Sauve, G. (2006). Feminist activists on-line: A study of the PAR-L research network. *Canadian Review Of Sociology And Anthropology-Revue Canadienne De Sociologie Et D Anthropologie*, 43(4), 445-463.
- O'Malley, M. K., & Ambrose, R. O. (2003). Haptic feedback applications for Robonaut. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 30(6), 531 - 542.
- Onoe, Y., Yamazawa, K., Takemura, H., & Yokoya, N. (1998). Telepresence by real-time view-dependent image generation from omnidirectional video streams. *Computer Vision and Image Understanding*, 71(2), 154-165.
- Orman, E. K. (2003). Effect of virtual reality graded exposure on heart rate and self-reported anxiety levels of performing saxophonists. *Journal Of Research In Music Education*, 51(4), 302-315.
- Ortmaier, T., Weiss, H., & Falk, V. (2004). Design requirements for a new robot for

- minimally invasive surgery. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 31(6), 493 - 498.
- Orzack. (2007). An ongoing study of group treatment for men involved in problematic Internet-enabled sexual behavior (vol 9, pg 348, 2006). *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 160.
- Orzack, M. H., Voluse, A. C., Wolf, D., & Hennen, J. (2006). An ongoing study of group treatment for men involved in problematic Internet-enabled sexual behavior. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(3), 348-360.
- Ostman, R. E., Jeffers, D. W., Blackman, K., & Skelton, W. R. (1979). A Projective Art Test For Determining The Degree Of Schizophrenics Perceived Reality Of Television. *Art Psychotherapy*, 6(4), 267-275.
- O'Sullivan, P. B. (1999). Bridging the mass-interpersonal divide - Synthesis scholarship in HCR. *Human Communication Research*, 25(4), 569-588.
- Paccagnella, L. (1998). Language, network centrality, and response to crisis in on-line life: A case study on the Italian cyber_punk Computer Conference. *Information Society*, 14(2), 117-135.
- Pace, S. (2004). A grounded theory of the flow experiences of Web users. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 60(3), 327-363.
- Paechter, M., Schweizer, K., & Weidenmann, B. (2000). Parasoziale Beziehungen zu einer Dozentin im Netz. *Medienpsychologie: Zeitschrift für Individual- & Massenkommunikation*, 12(4), 242-259.
- Pandzic, I. S., Thalmann, N. M., Capin, T. K., & Thalmann, D. (1997). Virtual life network: A body-centered networked virtual environment. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 6(6), 676-686.
- Panteli, N., & Duncan, E. (2004). Trust and temporary virtual teams: alternative explanations and dramaturgical relationships. *Information Technology & People*, 17(4), 423 - 441.
- Paoni, M. F. (2001). The synthesis of a social information processing model of attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder and social competence intervention. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 61(11), 6144B.
- Papa, F. (2001). Broadband networks for distance education and training: Some results and practical solutions from a human factors investigation. *International Journal of Modern Physics C*, 12(4), 607-619.
- Papa, M. J., Singhal, A., Law, S., Pant, S., Sood, S., Rogers, E. M., et al. (2000).

- Entertainment-education and social change: An analysis of parasocial interaction, social learning, collective efficacy, and paradoxical communication. *Journal of Communication*, 50(4), 31-55.
- Papacharissi, Z., & Rubin, A. M. (2000). Predictors of Internet use. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 44(2), 175-196.
- Papaioannou, G. (2005). Interactive dynamics for large virtual reality applications. In *Advances In Informatics, Proceedings* (Vol. 3746, pp. 307-316).
- Paquette, J., Renaud, P., Villemaire, C., Decarie, J., Albert, G., & Bouchard, S. (2006). Ocular movement dynamics, emotional states, and presence as modulated by three-dimensional sounds propagated from virtual objects. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 708.
- Parente, A., & Parente, R. (2006). Mind-operated devices: Mental control of a computer using biofeedback. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(1), 1-4.
- Pares, N., Carreras, A., Durany, J., Ferrer, J., Freixa, P., Gomez, D., et al. (2006). Starting research in interaction design with visuals for low-functioning children in the autistic spectrum: A protocol. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 218-223.
- Pares, N., & Pares, R. (2006). Towards a model for a virtual reality experience: The virtual subjectiveness. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(5), 524-538.
- Pares, N., & Pares, R. (2007). Towards a model for a virtual reality experience: the virtual subjectiveness (vol 15, pg 524, 2006). *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 16(1), 123-123.
- Park, J., & Khatib, O. (2006). A haptic teleoperation approach based on contact force control. *International Journal Of Robotics Research*, 25(5-6), 575-591.
- Park, J. H., & Lennon, S. J. (2004). Television Apparel Shopping: Impulse Buying and Parasocial Interaction. *Clothing & Textiles Research Journal*, 22(3), 135.
- Park, J. S., Ku, J. H., Kim, K. G., Han, K. W., Lee, H. G., Jang, H. J., et al. (2006). Development of magnetic resonance compatible augmented reality system to provide virtual stimuli on the real hand and its pilot study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 708.
- Parkes, C. M. (1975). Psycho-social transitions: Comparison between reactions to loss of a limb and loss of a spouse. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 127(204), 204-210.
- Parton, A., Bradshaw, M. F., DeBruyn, B., Wheeler, A., Pretlove, J., Huber, J., et al. (1997a). The perception of spatial layout in telepresence systems. In D. Harris (Ed.),

- Engineering psychology and cognitive ergonomics, Vol.2: Job design and product design* (Vol. 3, pp. 293-300). Burlington, VT: Ashgate Publishing Co.
- Parton, A., Bradshaw, M. F., DeBruyn, B., Wheeler, A., Pretlove, J., Huber, J., et al. (1997b). The perception of spatial layout in telepresence systems. In *Engineering psychology and cognitive ergonomics, Vol. 2: Job design and product design*. (pp. 293): Ashgate Publishing Co.
- Parton, A. D., Bradshaw, M. F., & De Bruyn, B. (1999). The design of telepresence systems: The task-dependent use of binocular disparity and motion parallax. *International Journal of Cognitive Ergonomics*, 3(3), 189-202.
- Pastoor, S. (1993). Human-Factors of 3d Displays in Advanced Image Communications. *Displays*, 14(3), 150-157.
- Paterson, C. R., Dickson, A. L., Layne, C. C., & Anderson, H. N. (1984). California Psychological Inventory profiles of peer-nominated assertives, unassertives, and aggressives. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 40(2), 534-538.
- Paterson, M. (2006). Feel the presence: technologies of touch and distance. *Environment And Planning D-Society & Space*, 24(5), 691-708.
- Patry, M. J., & Bouchard, S. (2006). Comprehension by the general population of questionnaires measuring the feeling of presence. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 708-709.
- Pauleen, D. J. (2003). Leadership in a global virtual team: an action learning approach. *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, 24(3), 153 - 162.
- Pauleen, D. J., & Yoong, P. (2001). Facilitating virtual team relationships via Internet and conventional communication channels. *Internet Research*, 11(3), 190 - 202.
- Paulos, E., & Canny, J. (1997). Ubiquitous tele-embodiment: Applications and implications. *International Journal Of Human-Computer Studies*, 46(6), 861-877.
- Paulos, E., & Canny, J. (2001). Social tele-embodiment: Understanding presence. *Autonomous Robots*, 11(1), 87-95.
- Pavlou, P. A., Liang, H. G., & Xue, Y. J. (2007). Understanding and mitigating uncertainty in online exchange relationships: A principal-agent perspective. *Mis Quarterly*, 31(1), 105-136.
- Pena-Mora, F., Anumba, C. J., Solari, J., & Duke, A. (2000). An integrated telepresence environment for collaboration in construction. *Engineering with Computers*, 16(3-4), 287-305.

- Penner, L. A., & Davis, J. H. (1969). Conformity and the 'rational' use of unanimous majorities. *Journal of Social Psychology, 78*(2), 299-300.
- Peponis, J., Ross, C., & Rashid, M. (1997). The structure of urban space, movement and co-presence: The case of Atlanta. *Geoforum, 28*(3-4), 341-358.
- Perlin, K. (2000). Creating emotive responsive characters within virtual worlds. *Virtual Worlds, 1834*, 99-106.
- Perloff, R. M., & Krevans, J. (1987). Tracking the psychosocial predictors of older individuals' television uses. *Journal of Psychology: Interdisciplinary and Applied, 121*(4), 365-372.
- Perse, E. M. (1986). Soap opera viewing patterns of college students and cultivation. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media, 30*(2), 175-193.
- Perse, E. M. (1990). Media involvement and local news effects. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media, 34*(1), 17-36.
- Perse, E., Burton, P. I., Kovner, E. S., & Lears, M. E. (1992). Predicting computer-mediated communication in a college class. *Communication Research Reports, 9*(2), 161-170.
- Perse, E. M., & Courtright, J. A. (1993). Normative Images Of Communication Media - Mass And Interpersonal Channels In The New Media Environment. *Human Communication Research, 19*(4), 485-503.
- Perse, E. M., & Rubin, R. B. (1989). Attribution in social and parasocial relationships. *Communication Research, 16*(1), 59-77.
- Persinger, M. A. (1994). Sense of a presence and suicidal ideation following traumatic brain injury: Indications of right-hemispheric intrusions from neuropsychological profiles. *Psychological Reports, 75*(3, Pt 1), 1059-1070.
- Persinger, M. A. (2003). The sensed presence within experimental settings: Implications for the male and female concept of self. *Journal of Psychology, 137*(1), 5-16.
- Persinger, M. A., & Makarec, K. (1987). Temporal lobe epileptic signs and correlative behaviors displayed by normal populations. *Journal of General Psychology, 114*(2), 179-195.
- Persinger, M. A., Moulden, J. A., & Richards, P. M. (1999). Incremental improvement of dichotic left ear accuracy and toe gnosis between 9 and 10 years of age: Implications for maturation of a portion of the corpus callosum and of the sense of self. *Laterality: Asymmetries of Body, Brain and Cognition, 4*(4), 379-387.

- Persinger, M. A., Richards, P. M., & Koren, S. A. (1997). Differential entrainment of electroencephalographic activity by weak complex electromagnetic fields. *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, 84(2), 527-536.
- Peter, J., & Valkenburg, P. M. (2006). Adolescents' Exposure to Sexually Explicit Online Material and Recreational Attitudes Toward Sex. *Journal of Communication*, 56(4), 639.
- Peter, J., Valkenburg, P. M., & Schouten, A. P. (2006). Characteristics and motives of adolescents talking with strangers on the Internet. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 526-530.
- Peters, L. (1998). The new interactive media: one-to-one, but who to whom? *Marketing Intelligence & Planning*, 16(1), 22 - 30.
- Peterson, M. (2006). Learner Interaction Management in an Avatar and Chat-based Virtual World. *Computer Assisted Language Learning*, 19(1), 79.
- Petersson, E., & Brooks, A. (2006). Virtual and physical toys: Open-ended features for non-formal learning. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 196-199.
- Petzold, B., Zaeh, M. F., Faerber, B., Deml, B., Egermeier, H., Schilp, J., et al. (2004). A study on visual, auditory, and haptic feedback for assembly tasks. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 13(1), 16-21.
- Pfurtscheller, G., Scherer, R., Leeb, R., Keinrath, C., Neuper, C., Lee, F., et al. (2007). Viewing moving objects in virtual reality can change the dynamics of sensorimotor EEG rhythms. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 16(1), 111-118.
- Phillips, J. G., Butt, S., & Blaszczyński, A. (2006). Personality and self-reported use of mobile phones for games. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 753-758.
- Pibernik, J. (2004). Digital presentation of space and time in the process of globalisation. *Drustvena Istrazivanja*, 13(6), 1123-1141.
- Picard, R. W., & Cosier, G. (1997). Affective intelligence - the missing link? *Bt Technology Journal*, 15(4), 150-161.
- Piche, A., & Gaultier, P. (1996). Mining automation technology - The first frontier. *Cim Bulletin*, 89(996), 51-54.
- Pingree, S. (1978). The effects of nonsexist television commercials and perceptions of reality on children's attitudes about women. *Psychology of Women Quarterly*, 2(3), 262-277.
- Piron, L., Tonin, P., Piccione, F., Iaia, V., Trivello, E., & Dam, M. (2005). Virtual

- environment training therapy for arm motor rehabilitation. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 14(6), 732-740.
- Polak, S., Barniv, Y., & Baram, Y. (2006). Head motion anticipation for virtual-environment applications using kinematics and EMG energy. *Ieee Transactions On Systems Man And Cybernetics Part A-Systems And Humans*, 36(3), 569-576.
- Polichak, J. W., & Gerrig, R. J. (1998). Common ground and everyday language use: Comments on Horton and Keysar (1996). *Cognition*, 66(2), 183-189.
- Porschmann, C. (2001). One's own voice in auditory virtual environments. *Acustica*, 87(3), 378-388.
- Portnoy, D. B. (2006). Safe sex attitude measurement and intervention in an immersive VR context. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 709-710.
- Potter, W. J. (1981). An examination of selected dimensions of perceived reality of mass communicated content. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 42(03), 905A.
- Potter, W. J. (1981). *An examination of selected dimensions of perceived reality of mass communicated content*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Potter, W. J. (1986). Perceived reality and the cultivation hypothesis. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 30(2), 159-174.
- Potter, W. J. (1988). Perceived reality in television effects research. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 32(1), 23-41.
- Potter, W. J. (1992). How do adolescents perceptions of television reality change over time. *Journalism Quarterly*, 69(2), 392-405.
- Powell, A., Galvin, J., & Piccoli, G. (2006). Antecedents to team member commitment from near and far: A comparison between collocated and virtual teams. *Information Technology & People*, 19(4), 299 - 322.
- Powell, W. A., Hand, S., Stevens, B., & Simmonds, M. (2006). Optic flow in a virtual environment: Sustained influence on speed of locomotion. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 710.
- Pretlove, J. (1998). Augmenting reality for telerobotics: unifying real and virtual worlds. *Industrial Robot*, 25(6), 401-407.
- Preziosa, A., Bassi, M., Villani, D., Gaggioli, A., & Riva, G. (2006). Monitoring daily life using mobile phones: The experience sampling method. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 711-712.
- Preziosa, A., Villani, D., Grassi, A., & Riva, G. (2006). Managing exam stress: The use of

- mobile phones for enhancing emotion regulation. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 710-711.
- Prince, S. (1996). True Lies - Perceptual Realism, Digital Images, and Film Theory. *Film Quarterly*, 49(3), 27-37.
- Prothero, J. D. (1998a). The role of rest frames in vection, presence and motion sickness. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 59(06), 2976B.
- Prothero, J. D. (1998b). *The role of rest frames in vection, presence and motion sickness*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Pugnetti, L., Meehan, M., & Mendozzi, L. (2001). Psychophysiological correlates of virtual reality: A review. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 10(4), 384-400.
- Pull, C. B., Cottraux, J., Berthoz, A., Jouvent, R., Zaoui, M., Pelissolo, A., et al. (2006). Randomized controlled study of virtual reality exposure therapy and cognitive-behaviour therapy in panic disorder with agoraphobia. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 712.
- Qiu, L., & Benbasat, I. (2005). An Investigation into the Effects of Text-to-Speech Voice and 3D Avatars on the Perception of Presence and Flow of Live Help in Electronic Commerce. *ACM Transactions on Computer-Human Interaction*, 12(4), 329.
- Quarforth, J. M. (1982a). Understanding when television is fantasy: Developmental differences in the perceived reality of television characters. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 42(09), 3844B.
- Quarforth, J. M. (1982b). *Understanding when television is fantasy: Developmental differences in the perceived reality of television characters*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Quarrick, G. (1989). *Our sweetest hours: Recreation and the mental state of absorption*. Jefferson, NC: McFarland.
- Quero, S., Bahos, R. M., Botella, C., Salvador, S., Garcia-Palacios, A., & Perpina, C. (2006). Differences in presence and reality judgment using different display devices in a clinical population. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 712-713.
- Rafaeli, S., & Noy, A. (2002). Online auctions, messaging, communication, and social facilitation: A simulation and experimental evidence. *European Journal of Information Systems*, 11(3), 196-207.
- Ramsamy, P., Haffegge, A., Jamieson, R., & Alexandrov, V. (2006). Using haptics to improve immersion in virtual environments. In *Computational Science - Iccs 2006, Pt 2*,

Proceedings (Vol. 3992, pp. 603-609).

- Rand, D., Katz, N., & Weiss, P. L. (2006). VMall as an intervention tool for stroke rehabilitation. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 713-714.
- Rand, D., Kizony, R., Feintuch, U., Katz, N., Josman, N., Rizzo, A., et al. (2005). Comparison of two VR platforms for rehabilitation: Video capture versus HMD. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 14(2), 147-160.
- Range, L. M., & Goggin, W. C. (1989). California Psychological Inventory differences between undergraduate suicide ideators and nonideators. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 10(11), 1193-1194.
- Rao, S. S. (2001). Integrated health care and telemedicine. *Work Study*, 50(6), 222 - 229.
- Rashid, M., Kampschroer, K., Wineman, J., & Zimring, C. (2006). Spatial layout and face-to-face interaction in offices- a study of the mechanisms of spatial effects on face-to-face interaction. *Environment And Planning B-Planning & Design*, 33(6), 825-844.
- Rassweiler, J., Frede, T., Seemann, O., Stock, C., & Sentker, L. (2001). Telesurgical laparoscopic radical prostatectomy - Initial experience. *European Urology*, 40(1), 75-83.
- Ratcheva, V., & Vyakarnam, S. (2001). Exploring team formation processes in virtual partnerships. *Integrated Manufacturing Systems*, 12(7), 512 - 523.
- Ratzek, W. (2002). Virtual networking - Navigation in real and virtual environments. *Nfd Information-Wissenschaft Und Praxis*, 53(7), 401-407.
- Rau, P. L. P., Peng, S. Y., & Yang, C. C. (2006). Time distortion for expert and novice online game players. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(4), 396-403.
- Ravaja, N., Saari, T., Turpeinen, M., Laarni, J., Salminen, M., & Kivikangas, M. (2006). Spatial presence and emotions during video game playing: Does it matter with whom you play? *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(4), 381-392.
- Rawlins, W. K. (1983). Negotiating close friendship: The dialectic of conjunctive freedoms. *Human Communication Research*, 9(3), 255-266.
- Redpath, D. P., Reynolds, G. L., Jaffe, A., Fisher, D. G., Edwards, J. W., & Deaugustine, N. (2006). Internet access and use among homeless and indigent drug users in Long Beach, California. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 548-551.
- Reed, G. (1988). *The psychology of anomalous experience: A cognitive approach* (Rev. ed.). Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Reeve, C. (2000). Presence in virtual theater. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual*

Enviroments, 9(2), 209-213.

- Reeves, B., & Garramone, G. (1982). Children's person perception: The generalization from television people to real people. *Human Communication Research*, 8(4), 317-326.
- Reeves, B., & Nass, C. (1996). *The media equation: How people treat computers, television, and new media like real people and places*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publishers.
- Regenbrecht, H., & Schubert, T. (2002). Real and illusory interactions enhance presence in virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Enviroments*, 11(4), 425-434.
- Regenbrecht, H., Schubert, T., & Friedmann, F. (1998). Measuring the sense of presence and its relation to fear of heights in virtual environments. *International Journal of Human-Computer Interaction*, 10(3), 233-249.
- Rehfishch, J. M. (1958). Some scale and test correlates of a personality rigidity scale. *Journal of Consulting Psychology*, 22, 373-374.
- Reid, D. (2004). A model of playfulness and flow in virtual reality interactions. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Enviroments*, 13(4), 451-462.
- Reiner, M. (2004). The role of haptics in immersive telecommunication environments. *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems for Video Technology*, 14(3), 392-401.
- Reinhart, G., Clarke, S., Petzold, B., & Schilp, J. (2004). Telepresence as a solution to manual micro-assembly. *Cirp Annals-Manufacturing Technology*, 53(1), 21-24.
- Reintsema, D., Preusche, C., Ortmaier, T., & Hirzinger, G. (2004). Toward high-fidelity telepresence in space and surgery robotics. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Enviroments*, 13(1), 77-98.
- Reisberg, A., Weiss, P. L., Garcia-Palacios, A., Hoffman, H., Somer, E., & Josman, N. (2006). Analog study of simulation trauma severity: Sensitivity of "Bus-World" for VR exposure therapy. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 714.
- Renaud, P., Chartier, S., Albert, G., Decarie, J., Cournoyer, L. G., & Bouchard, S. (2007). Presence as determined by fractal perceptual-motor dynamics. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 122-130.
- Renaud, P., Proulx, J., Rouleau, J. L., Bradford, J., Fedoroff, P., & Bouchard, S. (2006). Morphing sexual characters: Unlimited generation. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 714.
- Renaud, P., Rouleau, J. L., Granger, L., Barsetti, I., & Bouchard, S. (2002). Measuring sexual preferences in virtual reality: A pilot study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 13(1).

- Rensvold, R. B. (1995). The effects of performance, individual differences, and arousal on feedback-seeking behavior in a novel computer-based task. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 56(01), 0273A.
- Repperger, D. W., Phillips, C. A., & Chelette, T. L. (1995). A study of spatially induced "virtual force" with an information theoretic investigation of human performance. *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, & Cybernetics*, 25(10), 1392-1404.
- Revonsuo, A. (2006). *Inner presence: Consciousness as a biological phenomenon*: MIT Press.
- Reyes-Lecuona, A., Garcia-Berdones, C., Diaz-Estrella, A., & Castillo-Carrillo, S. (2004). The importance of significant information in presence and stress within a Virtual Reality experience. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(3), 315-316.
- Reynolds, D. J., & Stiles, W. B. (2007). Online data collection for psychotherapy process research. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 92-99.
- Rhee, S. M., Ziegler, R., Park, J., Naef, M., Gross, M., & Kim, M. H. (2007). Low-cost telepresence for collaborative virtual environments. *Ieee Transactions On Visualization And Computer Graphics*, 13(1), 156-166.
- Rheingold, H. (1991). *Virtual reality*. New York: Summit Books.
- Ribes-Inesta, E. (2001). Functional dimensions of social behavior: Theoretical considerations and some preliminary data. *Revista Mexicana de Analisis de la Conducta*, 27(2), 285-306.
- Rice, R. E. (1992). Task Analyzability, Use Of New Media, And Effectiveness - A Multisite Exploration Of Media Richness. *Organization Science*, 3(4), 475-500.
- Rice, R. E. (1993). Media appropriateness: Using social presence theory to compare traditional and new organizational media. *Human Communication Research*, 19(4), 451-484.
- Rice, R. E., Hughes, D., & Love, G. (1989). Usage and Outcomes of Electronic Messaging at an R&D. *Information Technology & People*, 5(2).
- Richards, P., & Persinger, M. A. (1991). Temporal lobe signs, the dissociative experiences scale and the hemispheric quotient. *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, 72(3, Pt. 2), 1139-1142.
- Riley, J. M., Kaber, D. B., & Draper, J. V. (2004). Situation awareness and attention allocation measures for quantifying telepresence experiences in teleoperation. *Human Factors and Ergonomics in Manufacturing*, 14(1), 51-67.

- Rimell, A., & Hollier, M. (1998). Beyond the handset: Audio for the next millennium. *British Telecommunications Engineering*, 16, 306-310.
- Rininsland, H. (1999). ARTEMIS. A telemanipulator for cardiac surgery. *European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery*, 16, S106-S111.
- Ritterfeld, U., Klimmt, C., Vorderer, P., & Steinhilper, L. K. (2005). The effects of a narrative audiotape on preschoolers' entertainment experience and attention. *Media Psychology*, 7(1), 47-72.
- Riva, G. (2000). Design of clinically oriented virtual environments: A communicational approach. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 3(3), 351-357.
- Riva, G. (2001). From real to virtual communities: Cognition, knowledge, and intention in the World Wide Web. In C. Wolfe (Ed.), *Learning and teaching on the World Wide Web: A volume in the educational psychology* (pp. 131-151). Sand Diego, CA: Academic Press, Inc.
- Riva, G., Alcaniz, M., Anolli, L., Bacchetta, M., Banos, R., Beltrame, F., et al. (2001). The VEPSY Updated project: Virtual reality in clinical psychology. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 4(4), 449-455.
- Riva, G., Bacchetta, M., Cesa, G., Conti, S., Castelnuovo, G., Mantovani, F., et al. (2006). Is severe obesity a form of addiction?: Rationale, clinical approach, and controlled clinical trial. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(4), 457-479.
- Riva, G., Castelnuovo, G., & Mantovani, F. (2006). Transformation of flow in rehabilitation: The role of advanced communication technologies. *Behavior Research Methods*, 38(2), 237.
- Riva, G., Davide, F., & IJsselsteijn, W. A. (2003). *Being there: Concepts, effects and measurements of user presence in synthetic environments*. Amsterdam, Netherlands Antilles: IOS Press.
- Riva, G., & Galimberti, C. (1998). Interbrain frame: Interaction and cognition in computer-mediated communication. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 1(3), 295-309.
- Riva, G., Loreti, P., Lunghi, M., Vatalaro, F., & Davide, F. (2003). Presence 2010: The emergence of ambient intelligence. In G. Riva, F. Davide & W. A. IJsselsteijn (Eds.), *Being there: Concepts, effects and measurements of user presence in synthetic environments* (pp. 59-82). Amsterdam, Netherlands Antilles: IOS Press.
- Riva, G., Mantovani, F., Capideville, C. S., Preziosa, A., Morganti, F., Villani, D., et al. (2007). Affective interactions using virtual reality: The link between presence and

- emotions. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 45-56.
- Riva, G., Mantovani, F., Capideville, C. S., Preziosa, A., Morganti, F., Villani, D., et al. (2007). Affective interactions using virtual reality: The link between presence and emotions. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 45.
- Riva, G., Molinari, E., & Vincelli, F. (2002). Interaction and presence in the clinical relationship: Virtual reality (VR) as communicative medium between patient and therapist. *Ieee Transactions on Information Technology in Biomedicine*, 6(3), 198-205.
- Riva, G., Molinari, E., Vincelli, F., Riva, G., & Davide, F. (2001). Virtual reality as communicative medium between patient and therapist. In *Communications through virtual technologies: Identity, community and technology in the communication age*. (pp. 87): IOS Press.
- Riva, G., Waterworth, J. A., & Waterworth, E. (2004). The layers of presence: A bio-cultural approach to understanding presence in natural and mediated environments. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(4), 402-416.
- Riva, G., & Wiederhold, B. K. (2006). Emerging Trends in CyberTherapy: Introduction to the Special Issue. *PsychNology Journal*, 4(2), 121.
- Riva, G., & Wolfe, C. R. (2001). From real to virtual communities: Cognition, knowledge, and intention in the World Wide Web. In *Learning and teaching on the World Wide Web*. (pp. 131): Academic Press.
- Rivadeneira, R. (2006). Do You See What I See?: Latino Adolescents' Perceptions of the Images on Television. *Journal of Adolescent Research*, 21(4), 393.
- Rizzo, A. A., Neumann, U., Enciso, R., Fidaleo, D., & Noh, J. Y. (2001). Performance-driven facial animation: Basic research on human judgments of emotional state in facial avatars. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 4(4), 471-487.
- Rizzo, A. S. (2006). State of the art in virtual rehabilitation. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 113.
- Rizzo, A. S., Graap, K., Pair, J., Nunn, J., Liewer, M., Treskunov, A., et al. (2006). User-centered design-driven development of a virtual reality therapy application for Iraq war combat-related post-traumatic stress disorder. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 715.
- Robert, L. P., & Dennis, A. R. (2005). Paradox of richness: A cognitive model of media choice. *Ieee Transactions On Professional Communication*, 48(1), 10-21.
- Roberts, D., Wolff, R., Otto, O., & Steed, A. (2003). Constructing a gazebo: Supporting teamwork in a tightly coupled, distributed task in virtual reality. *Presence:*

Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 12(6), 644-657.

- Roberts, T. L., Lowry, P. B., & Sweeney, P. D. (2006). An evaluation of the impact of social presence through group size and the use of collaborative software on group member "voice" in face-to-face and computer-mediated task groups. *Ieee Transactions On Professional Communication*, 49(1), 28-43.
- Robertson, J., & Oberlander, J. (2002). Ghostwriter: Educational drama and presence in a virtual environment. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 8(1).
- Robertson, M., Sørensen, C., & Swan, J. (2001). Survival of the leanest: intensive knowledge work and groupware adaptation. *Information Technology & People*, 14(4), 334 - 352.
- Robillard, G., Bouchard, S., Fournier, T., & Renaud, P. (2003). Anxiety and presence during VR immersion: A comparative study of the reactions of phobic and non-phobic participants in therapeutic virtual environments derived from computer games. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 6(5), 467-476.
- Robillard, G., Bouchard, S., Fournier, T., & Renaud, P. (2004). The relationship between anxiety and presence. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(3), 305-306.
- Robinett, W., & Holloway, R. (1995). The visual-display transformation for virtual-reality. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 4(1), 1-23.
- Rodgers, R. J., & Randall, J. I. (1986). Resident's scent: A critical factor in acute analgesic reaction to defeat experience in male mice. *Physiology & Behavior*, 37(2), 317-322.
- Rogers, P., & Lea, M. (2005). Social presence in distributed group environments: the role of social identity. *Behaviour & Information Technology*, 24(2), 151-158.
- Rohrer, D. (2003). The natural appearance of unnatural incline speed. *Memory & Cognition*, 31(5), 816-826.
- Rokita, P. (1998). Compositing computer graphics and real world video sequences. *Computer Networks and ISDN Systems*, 30(20-21), 2047-2057.
- Romano, D. M. (2003, February 21). *The divider line: Presence as a left and right mental process*. Retrieved February 15, 2005, from <http://presence-connect.com>
- Romano, D. M., & Brna, P. (2001). Presence and reflection in training: Support for learning to improve quality decision-making skills under time limitations. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 4(2), 265-277.
- Rose, D. A. D., Furner, S., Hall, A., Montgomery, K., Katsavras, E., & Clarke, P. (2000). Videoconferencing for speech and language therapy in schools. *Bt Technology*

- Journal*, 18(1), 101-104.
- Rosenberg, D. (2002). The "presence" of video. *Journal of Organizational Change Management*, 15(1), 81 - 92.
- Rosenfeld, J. V. (1996). Minimally invasive neurosurgery. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery*, 66(8), 553-559.
- Rosengren, K. K., Windahl, S., Hakansson, P.-A., & Johnsson-Smaragdi, U. (1976). Adolescents' TV relations: Three scales. *Communication Research*, 3(4), 347-366.
- Roussos, M., Johnson, A., Moher, T., Leigh, J., Vasilakis, C., & Barnes, C. (1999). Learning and building together in an immersive virtual world. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 8(3), 247-263.
- Roy, M. J., Law, W., Patt, I., Difede, J., Rizzo, A., Graap, K., et al. (2006). Randomized controlled trial of cognitive behavioral therapy with virtual reality exposure therapy for post-traumatic stress disorder. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 716-717.
- Roy, M. J., Sticha, D. L., Kraus, P. L., & Olsen, D. E. (2006). Simulation and virtual reality in medical education and therapy: A protocol. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 245-247.
- Rozin, P. (1996). Socioiocultural influences on human food selection. In E. D. Capaldi (Ed.), *Why we eat what we eat: The psychology of eating* (pp. 233-263). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Rubin, A. (1979). Television use by children and adolescents. *Human Communication Research*, 5(2, Winter), 109-120.
- Rubin, A., & Perse, E. (1987). Audience activity and soap opera involvement: A uses and effects investigation. *Human Communication Research*, 14(2, Winter), 246-268.
- Rubin, A., & Rubin, R. (2001). Interface of personal and mediated communication: Fifteen years later. *Electronic Journal of Communication*. 11 (1).
- Rubin, A. M. (2002). The uses-and-gratifications perspective of media effects. In J. Bryant & D. Zillmann (Eds.), *Media effects: Advances in theory and research* (2nd ed., pp. 525-548). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.
- Rubin, A. M., Haridakis, P. M., & Eyal, K. (2003). Viewer aggression and attraction to television talk shows. *Media Psychology*, 5(4), 331-362.
- Rubin, A. M., & Perse, E. M. (1987). Audience activity and television news gratifications. *Communication Research*, 14(1), 58-84.
- Rubin, A. M., Perse, E. M., & Powell, R. A. (1985). Loneliness, parasocial interaction, and

- local television news viewing. *Human Communication Research*, 12(2), 155-180.
- Rubin, A. M., Perse, E. M., & Taylor, D. S. (1988). A methodological examination of cultivation. *Communication Research*, 15(2), 107-134.
- Rubin, A. M., & Step, M. M. (2000). Impact of motivation, attraction, and parasocial interaction on talk radio listening. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 44(4), 635-654.
- Rubin, R., & McHugh, M. (1987). Development of parasocial interaction relationships. *Journal of Broadcasting and Electronic Media*, 31(3, Summer), 279-292.
- Rubin, R. B., & Rubin, A. M. (2001). Attribution in social and parasocial relationships. In V. Manusov & J. H. Harvey (Eds.), *Attribution, communication behavior, and close relationships: Advances in personal relations* (pp. 320-337). New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Rudall, B. H. (1996). Contemporary systems and cybernetics. *Kybernetes*, 25(1), 5- 18.
- Rudall, B. H. (1998). Contemporary systems and cybernetics. *Kybernetes*, 27(1), 6 - 19.
- Ruddle, R. A., & Lessells, S. (2006). Three levels of metric for evaluating wayfinding. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(6), 637-654.
- Ruff, H. A., Narayanan, S., & Draper, M. H. (2002). Human interaction with levels of automation and decision-aid fidelity in the supervisory control of multiple simulated unmanned air vehicles. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 11(4), 335-351.
- Ruiz, C., Conde, E., & Torres, E. (2005). Importance of facial physical attractiveness of audiovisual models in descriptions and preferences of children and adolescents. *Perceptual And Motor Skills*, 101(1), 229-243.
- Runde, D. (2000). How to realize a natural image reproduction using stereoscopic displays with motion parallax. *Ieee Transactions on Circuits and Systems for Video Technology*, 10(3), 376-386.
- Russell, C. A., & Stern, B. B. (2006). Consumers, characters, and products - A balance model of sitcom product placement effects. *Journal Of Advertising*, 35(1), 7-21.
- Russo, T., Campbell, S., Henry, M., & Kosinar, P. (1999). An online graduate class in communication technology: Outcomes and lessons learned. *Electronic Journal of Communication*, 9(1).
- Ruttan, K. D. (1998). New identity through faith affirmation. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 59(04), 1224A.

- Ruttkay, Z., Noot, H., & ten Hagen, P. (2003). Emotion disc and emotion squares: Tools to explore the facial expression space. *Computer Graphics Forum*, 22(1), 49-53.
- Ruurda, J. P., Broeders, I. A. M. J., Pulles, B., Kappelhof, F. M., & van der Werken, C. (2004). Manual robot assisted endoscopic suturing - Time-action analysis in an experimental model. *Surgical Endoscopy and Other Interventional Techniques*, 18(8), 1249-1252.
- Ryan, R. M., Rigby, C. S., & Przybylski, A. (2006). The motivational pull of video games: A self-determination theory approach. *Motivation And Emotion*, 30(4), 347-363.
- Ryu, J. G., Kil, S. K., Shim, H. M., Lee, S. M., Lee, E. H., & Hong, S. H. (2006). SG-robot: CDMA network-operated mobile robot for security guard at home. In *Intelligence And Security Informatics, Proceedings* (Vol. 3975, pp. 633-638).
- Sabourin, C., & Bouchard, S. (2004). The impact of instructions on the feeling of presence during virtual immersions. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(3), 306.
- Sadowsky, J., & Massof, R. W. (1994). Sensory Engineering - the Science of Synthetic Environments. *Johns Hopkins APL Technical Digest*, 15(2), 99-109.
- Saeki, N. (2004a). On-campus and off-campus students' ratings of instruction and courses. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 64(09), 3261A.
- Saeki, N. (2004b). *On-campus and off-campus students' ratings of instruction and courses*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Safaric, R., Debevc, M., Parkin, R. M., & Uran, S. (2001). Telerobotics experiments via Internet. *Ieee Transactions on Industrial Electronics*, 48(2), 424-431.
- Safaric, R., Sinjur, S., Zalik, B., & Parkin, R. M. (2003). Control of robot arm with virtual environment via the Internet. *Proceedings of the Ieee*, 91(3), 422-429.
- Sahlstein, E. M. (2004). Relating at a distance: Negotiating being together and being apart in long-distance relationships. *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships*, 21(5), 689-710.
- Sahoo, F. M. (1987). Attributes of charismatic personality. *Journal of Psychological Researches*, 31(1), 13-19.
- Sakurai, K. (1995). A Survey of Virtual-Reality Research - from Technology to Psychology. *Japanese Journal of Psychology*, 66(4), 296-309.
- Salcudean, S. E., Ku, S., & Bell, G. (1997). Performance measurement in scaled teleoperation for microsurgery. *Cvrmed-Mrcas'97*, 1205, 789-798.
- Sallaberger, C., & Kassing, D. (1996). Robotic technology assessment in support of

- European Moon mission studies. *Missions to the Moon and Exploring the Cold Universe*, 18(11), 131-137.
- Sallnas, E. L. (2005). Effects of communication mode on social presence, virtual presence, and performance in collaborative virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 14(4), 434-449.
- Sallnas, E. L., Rasmus-Grohn, K., & Sjostrom, C. (2000). Supporting presence in collaborative environments by haptic force feedback. *ACM Transactions on Computer-Human Interaction*, 7(4), 461-475.
- Saltz, D. Z. (2001). The collaborative subject: Telerobotic performance and identity (Focus on the use of cyborg and tele-presence technologies in interactive and performance art). *Performance Research*, 6(3), 70-83.
- Sampedro, V. (1998). Grounding the displaced: Local media reception in a transnational context. *Journal of Communication*, 48(2), 125-143.
- Sanchez, J., & Saenz, M. (2006). Three-dimensional virtual environments for blind children. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 200-206.
- Sanchez, J., & Zuniga, M. (2006). Evaluating the interaction of blind learners with audio-based virtual environments. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 717.
- Sandelowski, M. (2002). Visible humans, vanishing bodies, and virtual nursing: Complications of life, presence, place, and identity. *Advances In Nursing Science*, 24(3), 58-70.
- Sanders, J. L., Thomas, M. A., Suydam, M. M., & Petri, H. (1980). Use of an auditory technique in personal space measurement. *Journal of Social Psychology*, 112(1), 99-102.
- Sandor, A., & Litwin, D. E. M. (2002). Internet and intranet: a new theatre for surgical practice. *Minimally Invasive Therapy & Allied Technologies*, 11(2), 67-72.
- Sarbaugh-Thompson, M., & Feldman, M. S. (1998). Electronic mail and organizational communication: Does saying "hi" really matter? *Organization Science*, 9(6), 685-698.
- Sas, C. (2004). Individual differences in virtual environments. *Computational Science - Iccs 2004, Pt 3, Proceedings*, 3038, 1017-1024.
- Sas, C., & O'Hare, G. M. P. (2003). Presence equation: An investigation into cognitive factors underlying presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 12(5), 523-537.
- Satava, R. M. (1992). Robotics, Telepresence and Virtual Reality - a Critical Analysis of

- the Future of Surgery. *Minimally Invasive Therapy & Allied Technologies*, 1(6), 357-363.
- Satava, R. M. (1993). 3-D Vision Technology Applied to Advanced Minimally Invasive Surgery Systems. *Surgical Endoscopy-Ultrasound and Interventional Techniques*, 7(5), 429-431.
- Satava, R. M. (1994). Emerging medical applications of virtual reality: A surgeon's perspective. *Artificial Intelligence in Medicine*, 6(4).
- Satava, R. M. (1995). Virtual-Reality and Telepresence for Military Medicine. *Computers in Biology and Medicine*, 25(2), 229-236.
- Satava, R. M. (1997). Virtual reality and telepresence surgery. *Minimally Invasive Therapy & Allied Technologies*, 6(2), 105-105.
- Satava, R. M. (1999). Emerging technologies for surgery in the 21st century. *Archives of Surgery*, 134(11), 1197-1202.
- Satava, R. M. (2002). Surgical robotics: The early chronicles - A personal historical perspective. *Surgical Laparoscopy Endoscopy & Percutaneous Techniques*, 12(1), 6-16.
- Satava, R. M., & Ellis, S. R. (1994). Human Interface Technology - an Essential Tool for the Modern Surgeon. *Surgical Endoscopy-Ultrasound and Interventional Techniques*, 8(7), 817-820.
- Satava, R. M., & Jones, S. B. (1996). Virtual reality, telepresence surgery and advanced surgical technologies. *Minimally Invasive Therapy & Allied Technologies*, 5(1), 2-4.
- Satava, R. M., & Jones, S. B. (2000). Preparing surgeons for the 21(st) century - Implications of advanced technologies. *Surgical Clinics of North America*, 80(4), 1353-1365.
- Satava, R. M., & Sherk, H. H. (2006). Virtual reality surgical simulator - The first steps. *Clinical Orthopaedics And Related Research*(442), 2-4.
- Savicki, V., & Kelley, M. (2000). Computer mediated communication: Gender and group composition. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 3(5), 817-826.
- Savicki, V., Kelley, M., & Oesterreich, E. (1999). Judgments of gender in computer-mediated communication. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 15(2), 185-194.
- Sawyer, R. K. (2004). The mechanisms of emergence. *Philosophy Of The Social Sciences*, 34(2), 260-282.
- Sayar, K. (2002). Psikolojik Mekan Olarak Siberalan. *Yeni Symposium: psikiyatri, noroloji*

ve davranis bilimleri dergisi, 40(2), 60-67.

- Schiano, D. J. (1999). Lessons from LambdaMOO: A social, text-based virtual environment. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 8(2), 127-139.
- Schiappa, E., Gregg, P. B., & Hewes, D. E. (2005). The parasocial contact hypothesis. *Communication Monographs*, 72(1), 92-115.
- Schiappa, E., Gregg, P. B., & Hewes, D. E. (2006). Can one TV show make a difference? Will & Grace and the parasocial contact hypothesis. *Journal Of Homosexuality*, 51(4), 15-37.
- Schiff, J. L. (1999a). Let's get real! The cognitive and affective consequences of television family portrayals on urban adolescents. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 59(10), 3687A.
- Schiff, J. L. (1999b). *Let's get real! The cognitive and affective consequences of television family portrayals on urban adolescents*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Schilbach, L., Wohlschlaeger, A. M., Kraemer, N. C., Newen, A., Shah, N. J., Fink, G. R., et al. (2006). Being with virtual others: Neural correlates of social interaction. *Neuropsychologia*, 44(5), 718-730.
- Schloerb, D. W. (1995). A Quantitative Measure of Telepresence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 4(1), 64-80.
- Schmidt, P. (1975). *Annales Medico-Psychologiques*, 2(4), 683-702.
- Schnadelbach, H., Koleva, B., Paxton, M., Twidale, M., Benford, S., & Anastasi, R. (2006). The Augurscope: Refining its design. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(3), 278-293.
- Schneck, D. J. (2004). Perceived reality: Hidden variables. *American Laboratory*, 36(6), 4-6.
- Schneider, A., Wilhelm, D., Bohn, U., Wichert, A., & Feussner, H. (2005). An evaluation of a surgical telepresence system for an intrahospital local area network. *Journal Of Telemedicine And Telecare*, 11(8), 408-413.
- Schneider, E. F., Lang, A., Shin, M., & Bradley, S. D. (2004). Death with a story: How story impacts emotional, motivational, and physiological responses to first-person shooter video games. *Human Communication Research*, 30(3), 361-375.
- Schneider, S. J., Kerwin, J., Frechtling, J., & Vivari, B. A. (2002). Characteristics of the discussion in online and face-to-face focus groups. *Social Science Computer Review*, 20(1), 31-42.

- Schneider, S. M. (2006). Virtual reality intervention for chemotherapy symptoms. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 9*(6), 717-718.
- Schnider, A. (2001). Spontaneous confabulation, reality monitoring, and the limbic system - a review. *Brain Research Reviews, 36*(2-3), 150-160.
- Schreier, M. (2004). 'Please help me, all I want to know is, is it real or not?' How recipients view the reality status of The 'Blair Witch Project'. *Poetics Today, 25*(2), 305-334.
- Schroeder, L. M. (1998). Psychological processes and cognitive mechanisms in the cultivation effect. *Dissertation Abstracts International 58*(11), 4115A.
- Schroeder, R. (1996). *Possible worlds*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Schroeder, R. (2006). Being there together and the future of connected presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 15*(4), 438-454.
- Schroeder, R., Heldal, I., & Tromp, J. (2006). The usability of collaborative virtual environments and methods for the analysis of interaction. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 15*(6), 655-667.
- Schroeder, R., Steed, A., Axelsson, A. S., Heldal, I., Abelin, A., Widestrom, J., et al. (2001). Collaborating in networked immersive spaces: as good as being there together? *Computers & Graphics-Uk, 25*(5), 781-788.
- Schubert, T., Friedmann, F., & Regenbrecht, H. (2001). The experience of presence: Factor analytic insights. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 10*(3), 266-281.
- Schubert, T. W. (2003). Präsenserleben in virtuellen Umgebungen: Eine Skala zur Messung von räumlicher Präsenz, Involviertheit und Realitätsurteil. *Zeitschrift für Medienpsychologie, 15*(2), 69-71.
- Schuemie, M. J., Van der Straaten, P., Krijn, M., & Van der Mast, C. A. P. G. (2001). Research on presence in virtual reality: A survey. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 4*(2), 183-201.
- Schuler, D. (2002). Digital cities and digital citizens. *Digital Cities II: Computational and Sociological Approaches, 2362*, 71-85.
- Schultze, N. G. (2006). Success factors in internet-based psychological counseling. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 9*(5), 623-626.
- Schulz, D., Burgard, W., Fox, D., Thrun, S., & Cremers, A. B. (2000). Web interfaces for mobile robots in public places. *Ieee Robotics & Automation Magazine, 7*(1), 48-56.
- Schumann, D. W., & Thorson, E. (Eds.). (1999). *Advertising and the World Wide Web*.

Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

- Schurr, M. O., Breitwieser, H., Melzer, A., Kunert, W., Schmitt, M., Voges, U., et al. (1996). Experimental telemanipulation in endoscopic surgery. *Surgical Laparoscopy & Endoscopy*, 6(3), 167-175.
- Schurr, M. O., Buess, G., Neisius, B., & Voges, U. (2000). Robotics and telemanipulation technologies for endoscopic surgery - A review of the ARTEMIS project. *Surgical Endoscopy and Other Interventional Techniques*, 14(4), 375-381.
- Schwabe, G., & Krcmar, H. (1996). Cscw Tools. *Wirtschaftsinformatik*, 38(2), 209-224.
- Schweizer, K., Paechter, M., & Weidenmann, B. (2001). A field study on distance education and communication: Experiences of a virtual tutor. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 6(2).
- Scott, V. M., Mottarella, K. E., & Lavooy, M. J. (2006). Does virtual intimacy exist? A brief exploration into reported levels of intimacy in online relationships. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 759-761.
- Sebajang, H., Trudeau, P., Dougall, A., Hegge, S., McKinley, C., & Anvari, M. (2006). The role of telementoring and telerobotic assistance in the provision of laparoscopic colorectal surgery in rural areas. *Surgical Endoscopy And Other Interventional Techniques*, 20(9), 1389-1393.
- Sedivy, J., & Johnson, H. (2000). Multimodal tool support for creative tasks in the visual arts. *Knowledge-Based Systems*, 13(7-8), 441-449.
- Seede, G. K. (2002a). A case study of the adoption and use of video-mail in an elementary school setting. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 63(03), 803A.
- Seede, G. K. (2002b). *A case study of the adoption and use of video-mail in an elementary school setting*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Segal, U. A. (1993). Cross-cultural values, social work students and personality. *International Social Work*, 36(1), 61-73.
- Seidel, H. P. (2005). Computer graphics - more than beautiful images. *Visual Computer*, 21(8-10), 520-521.
- Seligmann, D. D., Laporte, C., & Bugaj, S. V. (1997). The message is the medium. *Computer Networks and Isdn Systems*, 29(8-13), 1519-1530.
- Selverian, M. M., & Hwang, H. S. (2003). In search of presence: A systematic evaluation of evolving VLEs. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 12(5), 512-522.
- Senapati, S., & Advincula, A. P. (2005). Telemedicine and robotics: Paving the way to the

- globalization of surgery. *International Journal Of Gynecology & Obstetrics*, 91(3), 210-216.
- Seo, J., & Kim, G. J. (2002). Design for presence: A structured approach to virtual reality system design. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 11(4), 378-403.
- Seo, Y. H., Park, H. Y., Han, T., & Yang, H. S. (2006). Wearable telepresence system based on multimodal communication for effective teleoperation with a humanoid. *leice Transactions On Information And Systems*, E89D(1), 11-19.
- Sequeira, V., Ng, K., Wolfart, E., Goncalves, J. G. M., & Hogg, D. (1999). Automated reconstruction of 3D models from real environments. *Isprs Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, 54(1), 1-22.
- Sezeur, A. (1998). Surgical applications of telemedicine. *Annales De Chirurgie*, 52(5), 403-411.
- Shahidi, R., Tombropoulos, R., & Grzeszczuk, R. P. (1998). Clinical applications of three-dimensional rendering of medical data sets. *Proceedings of the Ieee*, 86(3), 555-568.
- Shao, H., & Nonami, K. (2006). Bilateral control of tele-hand system with neuro-fuzzy scheme. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 33(3), 216 - 227.
- Shapiro, M. A., & Chock, T. M. (2003). Psychological processes in perceiving reality. *Media Psychology*, 5(2), 163-198.
- Shapiro, M. A., & McDonald, D. G. (1992). I'm not a real doctor, but I play one in virtual reality: Implications of virtual reality for judgments about reality. *Journal of Communication*, 42(4), 94-114.
- Shapiro, M. A., Peña-Herborn, J., Hancock, J. T., Vorderer, P., & Bryant, J. (2006). Realism, Imagination, and Narrative Video Games. In *Playing video games: Motives, responses, and consequences*. (pp. 275): Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers.
- Shapiro, M. J. (2000). National times and other times: Re-thinking citizenship. *Cultural Studies*, 14(1), 79-98.
- Sharda, R., Romano, N. C., Lucca, J. A., Weiser, M., Scheets, G., Chung, J. M., et al. (2004). Foundation for the study of computer-supported collaborative learning requiring immersive presence. *Journal of Management Information Systems*, 20(4), 31-63.
- Sharkey, P. M., Murray, D. W., McLauchlan, P. F., & Brooker, J. P. (1998). Hardware development of the Yorick series of active vision systems. *Microprocessors and Microsystems*, 21(6), 363-375.
- Sharma, A., Kalia, R. K., Nakano, A., & Vashishta, P. (2003). Large multidimensional data

- visualization for materials science. *Computing in Science & Engineering*, 5(2), 26-33.
- Sheeks, M. S., & Birchmeier, Z. P. (2007). Shyness, sociability, and the use of computer-mediated communication in relationship development. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 64-70.
- Sheik-Nainar, M. A., Kaber, D. B., & Chow, M. Y. (2005). Control gain adaptation in virtual reality mediated human-teleoperator interaction. *Human Factors And Ergonomics In Manufacturing*, 15(3), 259-274.
- Sheppard, P., & Walker, G. (1997). Telepresence. *Bt Technology Journal*, 15(4), 10-10.
- Sheridan, T. B. (1992). Musings on telepresence and virtual presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 1(1), 120-126.
- Sheridan, T. B. (1992). *Telerobotics, automation, and human supervisory control*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Sheridan, T. B. (1995). Teleoperation, Telerobotics and Telepresence - a Progress Report. *Control Engineering Practice*, 3(2), 205-214.
- Sheridan, T. B. (1996). Further musings on the psychophysics of presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 5(2), 241-246.
- Sheridan, T. B. (1999). Descartes, Heidegger, Gibson, and God: Toward an eclectic ontology of presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 8(5), 551-559.
- Sheridan, T. B. (2001). Response to "building a bridge between different scientific communities: On Sheridan's eclectic ontology of presence". *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 10(5), 544-545.
- Sheridan, T. B. (2004). Musings on music making and listening: Supervisory control and virtual reality. *Proceedings of the IEEE*, 92(4), 601-605.
- Sheridan, T. B., Kruser, D. S., & Deutsch, S. (Eds.). (1987). *Human factors in automated and robotic space systems: Proceedings of a symposium*. Washington, DC: National Research Council.
- Sheridan, T. B., Kruser, D. S., & Deutsch, S. (1987). *Human factors in automated and robotic space systems: Proceedings of a symposium*: National Research Council.
- Shih, C. F. (1998). Conceptualizing consumer experiences in cyberspace. *European Journal of Marketing*, 32(7/8), 655 - 663.
- Shilling, R. (2006). Injecting emotive content into medical simulation: Behavioral health and beyond. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 718.

- Shim, J. W., Lee, S., & Paul, B. (2007). Who responds to unsolicited sexually explicit materials on the Internet?: The role of individual differences. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 10*(1), 71-79.
- Shim, W., & Kim, G. J. (2003). Designing for presence and performance: The case of the virtual fish tank. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 12*(4), 374-386.
- Shimizu, T., Shirai, D., Takahashi, H., Murooka, T., Obana, K., Tonomura, Y., et al. (2006). International real-time streaming of 4K digital cinema. *Future Generation Computer Systems-The International Journal Of Grid Computing Theory Methods And Applications, 22*(8), 929-939.
- Shin, N. (2006). Online learner's 'flow' experience: an empirical study. *British Journal Of Educational Technology, 37*(5), 705-720.
- Short, J., Williams, E., & Christie, B. (1976). *The social psychology of telecommunications*. London: Wiley.
- Sia, C. L., Tan, B. C. Y., & Wei, K. K. (2002). Group polarization and computer-mediated communication: Effects of communication cues, social presence, and anonymity. *Information Systems Research, 13*(1), 70-90.
- Silverman, B. G., Bharathy, G., O'Brien, K., & Cornwell, J. (2006). Human Behavior models for agents in simulators and games: Part II: Gamebot engineering with PMFserv. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 15*(2), 163-185.
- Silverman, B. G., Johns, M., Cornwell, J., & O'Brien, K. (2006). Human behavior models for agents in simulators and games: Part I: Enabling science PMFserv. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 15*(2), 139-162.
- Silverman, B. G., Johns, M., Weaver, R., & Mosley, J. (2007). Gameplay, interactive drama and training: Authoring edutainment stories for online players (AESOP). *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 16*(1), 65-83.
- Simon, I. B. (1993). Surgery-2001 - Concepts of Telepresence Surgery. *Surgical Endoscopy-Ultrasound and Interventional Techniques, 7*(5), 462-463.
- Simone, L. K., Schultheis, M. T., Rebimbas, J., & Millis, S. R. (2006). Head-mounted displays for clinical virtual reality applications: Pitfalls in understanding user behavior while using technology. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 9*(5), 591-602.
- Sinclair, R. C., Lee, T., & Johnson, T. E. (1995). The Effect of Social-Comparison Feedback on Aggressive Responses to Erotic and Aggressive Films. *Journal of Applied Social Psychology, 25*(9), 818-837.

- Singer, M. J., & Witmer, B. G. (1999). On selecting the right yardstick. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 8(5), 566-573.
- Singhal, A., Sharma, D., Papa, M. J., & Witte, K. (2004). Air Cover and Ground Mobilization: Integrating Entertainment-Education Broadcasts With Community Listening and Service Delivery in India. In A. Singhal & M. J. Cody (Eds.), *Entertainment-education and social change: History, research, and practice* (pp. 351-375). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Skadberg, Y. X., & Kimmel, J. R. (2004). Visitors' flow experience while browsing a Web site: its measurement, contributing factors and consequences. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 20(3), 403-422.
- Skarderud, F. (2003). Sh@me in cyberspace. Relationships without faces: The E-media and eating disorders. *European Eating Disorders Review*, 11(3), 155-169.
- Skeen, P., Brown, M. H., & Osborn, D. K. (1982). Young children's perception of 'real' and 'pretend' on television. *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, 53(3, Pt. 1), 883-887.
- Skumanich, S. A., & Kintsfather, D. P. (1998). Individual media dependency relations within television shopping programming - A causal model reviewed and revised. *Communication Research*, 25(2), 200-219.
- Skuse, A. (2002). Vagueness, familiarity and social realism: making meaning of radio soap opera in south-east Afghanistan. *Media Culture & Society*, 24(3), 409-427.
- Slabaugh, G. G., Schafer, R. W., & Hans, M. C. (2003). Image-based photo hulls for fast and photo-realistic new view synthesis. *Real-Time Imaging*, 9(5), 347-360.
- Slater, M. (1997). Introduction to special issue: Framework for Immersive Virtual Environments Conference of the FIVE Working Group, London, December 1995. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 6(6), III-III.
- Slater, M. (1999). Measuring presence: A response to the Witmer and Singer presence questionnaire. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 8(5), 560-565.
- Slater, M. (2000). Special issue: The first workshop on presence - Guest editor's introduction. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 9(2), III-III.
- Slater, M. (2001). Special issue: VRST'99 - Introduction. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 10(1), IV-IV.
- Slater, M. (2002). Presence and the sixth sense. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 11(4), 435-439.
- Slater, M. (2004). How colorful was your day? Why questionnaires cannot assess

- presence in virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 13(4), 484-493.
- Slater, M. (2003, February 4). *A note on presence terminology*. Retrieved February 15, 2005, 3, from <http://presence-connect.com>
- Slater, M. (2004). Presence and emotions. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(1), 121.
- Slater, M. (2006). Special issue: 8th Annual International Workshop on Presence II - Guest editor's introduction. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(5), III-III.
- Slater, M. (2006). Special issue: Presence 2005 conference - Guest editor's introduction. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(4), CP4-CP5.
- Slater, M., Guger, C., Edlinger, G., Leeb, R., Pfurtscheller, G., Antley, A., et al. (2006). Analysis of physiological responses to a social situation in an immersive virtual environment. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(5), 553-569.
- Slater, M., Pertaub, D. P., Barker, C., & Clark, D. M. (2006). An experimental study on fear of public speaking using a virtual environment. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 627-633.
- Slater, M., Sadagic, A., Usoh, M., & Schroeder, R. (2000). Small-group behavior in a virtual and real environment: A comparative study. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 9(1), 37-51.
- Slater, M., & Steed, A. (2000). A virtual presence counter. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 9(5), 413-434.
- Slater, M., Steed, A., McCarthy, J., & Maringelli, F. (1998). The influence of body movement on subjective presence in virtual environments. *Human Factors*, 40(3), 469-477.
- Slater, M., & Wilbur, S. (1997). A framework for immersive virtual environments (FIVE): Speculations on the role of presence in virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 6(6), 603-616.
- Slobounov, S., Slobounov, E., & Newell, K. (2006). Application of virtual reality graphics in assessment of concussion. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 188-191.
- Slochower, J. A. (1996). *Holding and psychoanalysis: A relational perspective*. Hillsdale, NJ: Analytic Press, Inc.
- Slovacek, C. L. (2004a). Desktop video-conferencing tasks: The effects of telepresence and teledata on cognitive load, conversational repair, and satisfaction. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 64(11), 4037A.

- Slovacek, C. L. (2004b). *Desktop video-conferencing tasks: The effects of telepresence and teledata on cognitive load, conversational repair, and satisfaction*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Smed, J., Kaukoranta, T., & Hakonen, H. (2002). Aspects of networking in multiplayer computer games. *The Electronic Library*, 20(2), 87 - 97.
- Smeds, R., & Alvesalo, J. (2003a). Global business process development in a virtual community of practice. *Production Planning & Control*, 14(4), 361-371.
- Smeds, R., & Alvesalo, J. (2003b). Telepresence in cross-site business process simulation - lessons learnt in technology, social interaction and organizational learning. *Production Planning & Control*, 14(2), 182-192.
- Smets, G. J. F. (1995). Designing for telepresence: The Delft Virtual Window system. In P. Hancock, J. M. Flach, J. Caird & K. J. Vicente (Eds.), *Local applications of the ecological approach to human-machine systems, Vol. 2* (pp. 182-207). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Smets, G. J. F. (1997). Visualization in tele-manipulator control. In T. B. Sheridan & T. Van Lunteren (Eds.), *Perspectives on the human controller: Essays in honor of Henrik G. Stassen* (pp. 211-222). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.
- Smith, D. B. S., & Kurtzman, C. R. (1983). Automation, Robotics, And Telepresence For Outerspace Applications. *Transactions Of The American Nuclear Society*, 44, 565-565.
- Smith, D. W. (1989). *The circle of acquaintance: Perception, consciousness, and empathy*. New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers.
- Smith, G., & Henriksson, M. (1956). Studies in the development of percept with various contexts of perceived reality. *Nordisk Psykologi*, 8, 183-201.
- Smith, R. S. (2001). Telemedicine and trauma care. *Southern Medical Journal*, 94(8), 825-829.
- Snow, M. P., & Williges, R. C. (1998). Empirical models based on free-modulus magnitude estimation of perceived presence in virtual environments. *Human Factors*, 40(3), 386-402.
- Soh, R. S.-H. (1996). Effects of television hybrid genres on children's cognitive, emotional, and prosocial behaviors. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 57(03), 2183B.
- Sohn, K., Ryou, J., & Lim, J. (2004). Efficient stereoscopic video coding using joint disparity-motion estimation. *Circuits Systems and Signal Processing*, 23(1), 57-76.
- Sonar, A., Carroll, J., Fulk, G., Wood, C., & Searleman, J. (2006). Development of a virtual

- reality-based power wheelchair simulator. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 718-719.
- Sonnenwald, D. H., Maglaughlin, K. L., & Whitton, M. C. (2004). Designing to support situation awareness across distances: an example from a scientific collaboratory. *Information Processing & Management*, 40(6), 989-1011.
- Sood, S. (2002). Audience involvement and entertainment-education. *Communication Theory*, 12(2), 153-172.
- Sood, S., & Rogers, E. M. (2000). Dimensions of parasocial interaction by letter-writers to a popular entertainment-education soap opera in India. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 44(3), 386-414.
- Soranzo, A., & Agostini, T. (2006). Photometric, geometric, and perceptual factors in illumination-independent lightness constancy. *Perception & Psychophysics*, 68(1), 102-113.
- Soussignan, R., & Schaal, B. (1996). Children's facial responsiveness to odors: Influences of hedonic valence of odor, gender, age, and social presence. *Developmental Psychology*, 32(2), 367-379.
- Spagnolli, A., & Gamberini, L. (2005). Editorial Preface. *PsychNology Journal*, 3(1), 3.
- Spagnolli, A., Varotto, D., & Mantovani, G. (2003). An ethnographic, action-based approach to human experience in virtual environments. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 59(6), 797-822.
- Sparks, G. G., & Miller, W. (2001). Investigating the relationship between exposure to television programs that depict paranormal phenomena and beliefs in the paranormal. *Communication Monographs*, 68(1), 98-113.
- Sprafkin, J., Gadow, K. D., & Dussault, M. (1986). Reality perceptions of television: A preliminary comparison of emotionally disturbed and nonhandicapped children. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*, 56(1), 147-152.
- Spudis, P. D. (2001). The case for renewed human exploration of the Moon. *Earth Moon and Planets*, 87(3), 159-169.
- Standen, P. J., Brown, D. J., Anderton, N., & Battersby, S. (2006). Systematic evaluation of current control devices used by people with intellectual disabilities in non-immersive virtual environments. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 608-613.
- Stanney, K., Salvendy, G., Deisinger, J., DiZio, P., Ellis, S., Ellison, J., et al. (1998). Aftereffects and sense of presence in virtual environments: Formulation of a research and development agenda. *International Journal of Human-Computer Interaction*, 10(2),

135-187.

- Stanney, K. M., Mourant, R. R., & Kennedy, R. S. (1998). Human factors issues in virtual environments: A review of the literature. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 7(4), 327-351.
- Stansfield, S., Miner, N., & Cooke, C. (1996). Exploring the application of virtual reality to remote robot operations. *International Journal of Virtual Reality*, 2(2), 1-7.
- Stappers, P. J., Gaver, W., & Overbeeke, K. (2003). Beyond the limits of real-time realism: Moving from stimulation correspondence to information correspondence. In L. J. Hettinger & M. W. Haas (Eds.), *Virtual and adaptive environments: Applications, implications, and human performance issues* (pp. 91-110). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.
- Stassen, H. G., Dankelman, J., & Grimbergen, C. A. (1999). Open versus minimally invasive surgery: a man-machine system approach. *Transactions of the Institute of Measurement and Control*, 21(4-5), 151-162.
- Stassen, H. G., & Smets, G. J. F. (1995a). Telemanipulation and telepresence. In T. B. Sheridan (Ed.), *Analysis, design and evaluation of man-machine systems* (pp. 13-23). Oxford, England: Pergamon.
- Stassen, H. G., & Smets, G. J. F. (1997b). Telemanipulation and telepresence. *Control Engineering Practice*, 5(3), 363-374.
- Stedmon, A. W., & Stone, R. J. (2001). Re-viewing reality: Human factors of synthetic training environments. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 55(4), 675-698.
- Steed, A., & Angus, C. (2006). Enabling scalability by partitioning virtual environments using frontier sets. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(1), 77-92.
- Step, M. M. E. (1999a). An emotional appraisal model of media involvement, uses, and effects. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 60(01), 0015A.
- Step, M. M. E. (1999b). *An emotional appraisal model of media involvement, uses, and effects*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Stephens, D. L., Hill, R. P., & Bergman, K. (1996). Enhancing the consumer-product relationship: Lessons from the QVC home shopping channel. *Journal of Business Research*, 37(3), 193-200.
- Stern, B. B., Russell, C. A., & Russell, D. W. (2007). Hidden persuasions in soap operas: damaged heroines and negative consumer effects. *International Journal Of*

Advertising, 26(1), 9-36.

- Stetz, M., Wiederhold, B. K., & Wildzunas, R. (2006). Usefulness of virtual reality stress inoculation training for military medical females. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 719-720.
- Steuer, J. (1992). Defining virtual reality: Dimensions determining telepresence. *Journal of Communication*, 42(4), 73-93.
- Steuer, J. (1995). Defining virtual reality: Dimensions determining telepresence. In F. Biocca & M. R. Levy (Eds.), *Communication in the age of virtual reality* (pp. 33-56). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.
- Stevens, B., Jerrams-Smith, J., Heathcote, D., & Callear, D. (2002). Putting the virtual into reality: Assessing object-presence with projection-augmented models. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 11(1), 79-92.
- Stevenson, R. J., & Repacholi, B. M. (2003). Age-related changes in children's hedonic response to male body odor. *Developmental Psychology*, 39(4), 670-679.
- Stever, G. S. (1991). The Celebrity Appeal Questionnaire. *Psychological Reports*, 68(3, Pt. 1), 859-866.
- Stever, G. S. (1995a). Para-social attachments: Motivational antecedents. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 55(07), 3039B.
- Stever, G. S. (1995b). *Para-social attachments: Motivational antecedents*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Sticha, D. L., Roy, M. J., & Olsen, D. E. (2006). Computer-simulated standardized patients for training health professionals on chemical and biological agent exposures. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 720-721.
- Stieger, S., & Goritz, A. S. (2006). Using instant messaging for Internet-based interviews. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 552-559.
- Stilling, E. A. (1997). The electronic melting pot hypothesis: The cultivation of acculturation among Hispanics through television viewing. *Howard Journal of Communications*, 8(1), 77-100.
- St-Jacques, J., Bouchard, S., & Belanger, C. (2006). Does virtual reality motivate children to do exposure? *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 719.
- Stoker, C. R., Barch, D. R., Hine, B. P., & Barry, J. (1995). Antarctic Undersea Exploration Using or Robotic Submarine with Telepresence User-Interface. *Ieee Expert-Intelligent Systems & Their Applications*, 10(6), 14-23.

- Stone, R. (1992). Virtual Reality and Telepresence. *Robotica*, 10, 461-467.
- Stone, R. (2001). Virtual reality for interactive training: An industrial practitioner's viewpoint. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 55(4), 699-711.
- Stone, R. J. (1995). The reality of virtual reality. *World Class Design to Manufacture*, 2(4), 11 - 17.
- Stone, R. J. (2001). Haptic feedback: A brief history from telepresence to virtual reality. *Haptic Human-Computer Interaction, Proceedings*, 2058, 1-16.
- Stone, R. J., & Stanney, K. M. (2002). Applications of virtual environments: An overview. In *Handbook of virtual environments: Design, implementation, and applications*. (pp. 827): Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers.
- Straub, D., & Karahanna, E. (1998). Knowledge worker communications and recipient availability: Toward a task closure explanation of media choice. *Organization Science*, 9(2), 160-175.
- Straub, D. W. (1994). The Effect of Culture on It Diffusion - E-Mail and Fax in Japan and the United-States. *Information Systems Research*, 5(1), 23-47.
- Strickland, D. (1996). A virtual reality application with autistic children. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 5(3), 319-329.
- Studt, T. (2000). TelePresence microscopy building R&D collaboration technologies. *R&D Magazine*, 42(4), 99-102.
- Su, C. J., Yen, B. P. C., & Zhang, X. (1998). An Internet based virtual exhibition system: Conceptual design and infrastructure. *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 35(3-4), 615-618.
- Suckfull, M. (2000). Film analysis and psychophysiology: Effects of moments of impact and protagonists. *Media Psychology*, 2(3), 269-301.
- Sugarman, H., Dayan, E., Weisel-Eichler, A., & Tiran, J. (2006). The Jerusalem TeleRehabilitation System, a new low-cost, haptic rehabilitation approach. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 178-182.
- Sugarman, H., Tiran, J., Lauden, A., Weisel-Eichler, A., & Dayan, E. (2006). Low-cost telerehabilitation using force feedback joysticks. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 721.
- Suh, K. S., & Chang, S. Y. (2006). User interfaces and consumer perceptions of online stores: The role of telepresence. *Behaviour & Information Technology*, 25(2), 99-113.
- Suh, K. S., & Lee, Y. E. (2005). The effects of virtual reality on consumer learning: An

- empirical investigation. *Mis Quarterly*, 29(4), 673-697.
- Suhail, K., & Bargees, Z. (2006). Effects of excessive Internet use on undergraduate students in Pakistan. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(3), 297-307.
- Sulzman, F. M., & Wolfe, J. W. (1991). Neurosciences Research in Space - Future-Directions. *Acta Astronautica*, 23, 289-293.
- Sun, C. T., Lin, H. L., & Ho, C. H. (2006). Sharing tips with strangers: Exploiting gift culture in computer gaming. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 560-570.
- Sun, L. (2002). The experiential dimensions of Internet shopping: An ethnographic analysis of online store websites. *Asian Journal of Communication*, 12(2), 79-99.
- Sung, G. T., & Gill, I. S. (2003). Robotic renal and adrenal surgery. *Surgical Clinics of North America*, 83(6), 1469-1482.
- Suomela, J., & Halme, A. (2001). Tele-existence techniques of heavy work vehicles. *Autonomous Robots*, 11(1), 29-38.
- Suss, U. (1991). M2idi - a Man-Machine Interface for the Digital Telemanipulator Control-System Distel. *Robotersysteme*, 7(3), 164-168.
- Sutcliffe, A. (2000). Domain analysis for software reuse. *Journal of Systems and Software*, 50(3), 175-199.
- Sutcliffe, A., Gault, B., & Shin, J. E. (2005). Presence, memory and interaction in virtual environments. *International Journal Of Human-Computer Studies*, 62(3), 307-327.
- Sutherland, I. E. (1965). The ultimate display. *Proceedings of the International Federation of Information Processing Congress*, 2, 506-508.
- Sutton, J., & Pollock, S. (2000). Online activism for women's rights. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 3(5), 699-706.
- Suwita, A., Bocker, M., Muhlbach, L., & Runde, D. (1997). Over-coming human factors deficiencies of videocommunications systems by means of advanced image technologies. *Displays*, 17(2), 75-88.
- Suzuki, S., Kurihara, K., Furuta, K., & Harashima, F. (2006). Assistance control on a haptic system for human adaptive mechatronics. *Advanced Robotics*, 20(3), 323-348.
- Svoboda, T., Martinec, D., & Pajla, T. (2005). A convenient multicamera self-calibration for virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 14(4), 407-422.
- Swan, K., Shea, P., Hiltz, S. R., & Goldman, R. (2005). The Development of Virtual Learning Communities. In *Learning together online: Research on asynchronous*

- learning networks*. (pp. 239): Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers.
- Szalanski, J., & Szymanska, I. (1977). *Przegląd Psychologiczny*, 20(4), 757-770.
- Szymanski, M. H., Vinkhuyzen, E., Aoki, P. M., & Woodruff, A. (2006). Organizing a remote state of incipient talk: Push-to-talk mobile radio interaction. *Language in Society*, 35(3), 393.
- Tachakra, S., & Rajani, R. (2002). Social presence in telemedicine. *Journal of Telemedicine and Telecare*, 8(4), 226-230.
- Tachi, S., & Arai, H. (1992). Design and Evaluation of a Visual-Display with a Sensation of Presence in Tele-Existence System. *Journal of Mechanical Engineering Laboratory*, 46(2), 228-241.
- Tachi, S., Komoriya, K., Sawada, K., Nishiyama, T., Itoko, T., Kobayashi, M., et al. (2003). Telexistence cockpit for humanoid robot control. *Advanced Robotics*, 17(3), 199-217.
- Takada, A., Kasahara, T., Kinoshita, Y., Hosoba, M., & Nishimura, T. (2003). Economic impact of real-time teleradiology in thoracic CT examinations. *European Radiology*, 13(7), 1566-1570.
- Tamborini, R., Skalski, P., Vorderer, P., & Bryant, J. (2006). The Role of Presence in the Experience of Electronic Games. In *Playing video games: Motives, responses, and consequences*. (pp. 225): Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers.
- Tan, A. X., Nelson, L., Dong, C. W., & Tan, G. D. (1997). Value acceptance in adolescent socialization: A test of a cognitive-functional theory of television effects. *Communication Monographs*, 64(1), 82-97.
- Tan, S. H. S. (2006). *Social networks in online learning environments*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Tanaka, A. (2004). From telepresence to co-experience: a decade of network music. *Neue Zeitschrift Fur Musik*, 165(5), 27-28.
- Tanger, R., Kauff, P., & Schreer, O. (2004). Immersive meeting point - An approach towards immersive media portals. In *Advances In Multimedia Information Processing - Pcm 2004, Pt 1, Proceedings* (Vol. 3331, pp. 89-96).
- Tankoonsombut, K. (2004a). Investigation of the effects of feedback and goal-setting on knowledge work performance in the distributed work environment. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 65(01), 387B.
- Tankoonsombut, K. (2004b). *Investigation of the effects of feedback and goal-setting on knowledge work performance in the distributed work environment*. ProQuest

Information & Learning.

- Tarau, P., De Bosschere, K., Dahl, V., & Rochefort, S. (1999). LogiMOO: an extensible multi-user virtual world with natural language control. *Journal of Logic Programming*, 38(3), 331-353.
- Tart, C. T. (1993). Mind embodied: Computer-generated virtual reality as a new, dualistic-interactive model for transpersonal psychology. In K. R. Rao (Ed.), *Cultivating consciousness: Enhancing human potential, wellness, and healing* (pp. 123-137). Westport, CT: Praeger Publishers/Greenwood Publishing Group, Inc.
- Tarte, R. D. (1981). Contrafreeloading in humans. *Psychological Reports*, 49(3), 859-866.
- Taylor, C. M. (1996). The Profile of Narcissistic Dispositions (POND): Development and validation. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 57(06), 4087B.
- Taylor, K., Chamot, R., & Tettegah, S. (2006). Social networks and presence in Second Life. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 721-722.
- Taylor, L. D. (2005). Effects of visual and verbal sexual television content and perceived realism on attitudes and beliefs. *Journal Of Sex Research*, 42(2), 130-137.
- Taylor, R., Jensen, P., Whitcomb, L., Barnes, A., Kumar, R., Stoianovici, D., et al. (1999). A steady-hand robotic system for microsurgical augmentation. *Medical Image Computing and Computer-Assisted Intervention, Miccai'99, Proceedings*, 1679, 1031-1041.
- Teng, C. I., & Huang, L. S. (2007). Designing time-limited cyber promotions: Effects of time limit and involvement. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 141-144.
- Tettegah, S., Whang, E. W., & Taylor, K. (2006). Narratives, virtual reality environments, and identity semiotics of pre-service teachers. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 722.
- Thacker, E. (2001). The touch of telesurgery: A philosophical perspective. *Simulation & Gaming*, 32(3), 420.
- Thalmann, D., Babski, C., Capin, T., Thalmann, N. M., & Pandzic, I. S. (1997). Sharing VLNET worlds on the Web. *Computer Networks and Isdn Systems*, 29(14), 1601-1610.
- Thatcher, A. (2006). Building and maintaining an online academic conference series. *International Journal of Industrial Ergonomics*, 36(12), 1081.
- Thayer, S. E., & Ray, S. (2006). Online communication preferences across age, gender, and duration of Internet use. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(4), 432-440.
- Thiesen, N. L., & Cooley, B. B. (1979). The psychological adjustment of the single male adult compared with married males and single and married females aged 25-34.

Journal of Psychology & Theology, 7(3), 202-211.

- Thompson, B. J. (2003). Architectural hermeneutics V - Harry and the philosopher's stone. *Environment and Behavior*, 35(4), 478-485.
- Thornton, M., Boudrias, Y., Millar, S., & Sveistrup, H. (2006). Use of a computerized exercise program in a rehabilitation setting: A pilot study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 722-723.
- Thumfart, W. F., Freysinger, W., Gunkel, A. R., & Truppe, M. J. (1997). 3D image-guided surgery on the example of the 5,300-year-old Innsbruck Iceman. *Acta Oto-Laryngologica*, 117(2), 131-134.
- Tichon, J., & Banks, J. (2006). Virtual reality exposure therapy: 150-degree screen to desktop PC. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(4), 480-488.
- Tietze, S., & Musson, G. (2003). The times and temporalities of home-based telework. *Personnel Review*, 32(4), 438-455.
- Tietze, S., & Musson, G. (2005). Recasting the Home-Work Relationship: A Case of Mutual Adjustment? *Organization Studies*, 26(9), 1331.
- Tiller, S. G., & Persinger, M. A. (2002). Geophysical variables and behavior: XCVII. Increased proportions of the left-sided sense of presence induced experimentally by right hemispheric application of specific (frequency-modulated) complex magnetic fields. *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, 94(1), 26-28.
- Timmins, L. R., & Lombard, M. (2005). When "real" seems mediated: Inverse presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 14(4), 492-500.
- Todd, S. (2000). Working in the public and private domains: Staff management of community activities for and the identities of people with intellectual disability. *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 44(5), 600-620.
- Tomasula, S. (2006). Telepresence and bio art: Networking humans, rabbits and robots. *American Book Review*, 27(5), 35-36.
- Tomita, T., Otsuka, A., Ito, T., Miwa, M., Muraoka, M., Katayama, Y., et al. (2000). *Japanese Journal of Counseling Science*, 33(2), 168-180.
- Tomlinson-Keasey, C., & Smith-Winberry, C. (1983). Educational strategies and personality outcomes of gifted and nongifted college students. *Gifted Child Quarterly*, 27(1), 35-41.
- Tompkins, P. (2003). Truth, trust, and telepresence. *Journal of Mass Media Ethics*, 18(3/4), 194-212.

- Tourangeau, R., Couper, M. P., & Steiger, D. M. (2003). Humanizing self-administered surveys: experiments on social presence in web and IVR surveys. *Computers in Human Behavior, 19*(1), 1-24.
- Towell, J., & Towell, E. (1997). Presence in text-based networked virtual environments or "MUDS". *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 6*(5), 590-595.
- Trepagnier, C. Y., Sebrechts, M. M., Finkelmeyer, A., Stewart, W., & Woodford, J. (2006). Acceptance of a virtual social environment by pre-schoolers with autism spectrum disorder. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 9*(6), 723.
- Trepagnier, C. Y., Sebrechts, M. M., Finkelmeyer, A., Stewart, W., Woodford, J., & Coleman, M. (2006). Simulating social interaction to address deficits of autistic spectrum disorder in children. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 9*(2), 213-217.
- Tromp, J. G., Sharples, S., & Patel, H. (2006). Special issue: VR design and usability workshop guest editors' introduction. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 15*(6), III-IV.
- Tromp, J. G., Steed, A., & Wilson, J. R. (2003). Systematic usability evaluation and design issues for collaborative virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 12*(3), 241-267.
- Trueman, D., & Cook, P. (2000). BoSSA: The deconstructed violin reconstructed. *Journal of New Music Research, 29*(2), 121-130.
- Trushell, J., Reymond, C., Herrera, R., & Dixon, P. (1997). Undergraduate students' use of information communicated during e-mail "tutorials". *Computers & Education, 28*(1), 11-21.
- Tsai, C. C. (2006). What is the internet? Taiwanese high school students' perceptions. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 9*(6), 767-771.
- Tsao, C.-h. (1992). A multidimensional study of audience parasocial involvement (empathy). *Dissertation Abstracts International, 53*(02), 341A.
- Tsao, C.-h. (1992). *A multidimensional study of audience parasocial involvement (empathy)*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Tsao, J. (1996). Compensatory media use: An exploration of two paradigms. *Communication Studies, 47*(1/2, Spring/Summer), 89-109.
- Tse, M. M. Y., Pun, S. P. Y., & Benzie, I. F. F. (2005). Affective images: Relieving chronic pain and enhancing quality of life for older persons. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 8*(6), 571-579.

- Tse, M. M. Y., Pun, S. P. Y., & Chan, M. F. (2007). Pedagogy for teaching and learning cooperatively on the Web: A Web-based pharmacology course. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 10*(1), 32-37.
- Tsingos, N., Carlbom, I., Elko, G., Kubli, R., & Funkhouser, T. (2002). Validating acoustical simulations in the Bell Labs Box. *Ieee Computer Graphics and Applications, 22*(4), 28-37.
- Tu, C. H. (2000). On-line learning migration: From social learning theory to social presence theory in a CMC environment. *Journal of Network and Computer Applications, 23*(1), 27-37.
- Tu, C. H. (2002). The measurement of social presence in an online learning environment. *International Journal on E-Learning, 1*(2), 34-45.
- Tugwell, S. (1979). Sense Of Presence - Beardsworth, T. *Heythrop Journal-A Quarterly Review Of Philosophy And Theology, 20*(1), 91-92.
- Tung, F. W., & Deng, Y. S. (2006). Designing social presence in e-learning environments: Testing the effect of interactivity on children. *Interactive Learning Environments, 14*(3), 251-264.
- Turing, A. M. (1950). Computing machinery and intelligence. *Mind, 59*(236), 433-460.
- Turkle, S. (1995). *Life on screen: Identity in the age of the Internet*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Turner, J. (1993). Interpersonal and psychological predictors of parasocial interaction with different television performers. *Communication Quarterly, 41*(4, Fall), 443-453.
- Turner, J. R. (1990a). The relationship of self-esteem, homophily, and type of television performer to the development of parasocial interaction. *Dissertation Abstracts International, 51*(06), 1831A.
- Turner, J. R. (1990b). *The relationship of self-esteem, homophily, and type of television performer to the development of parasocial interaction*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Turner, J. W. (2001). Telepsychiatry as a case study of presence: Do you know what you are missing? *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication, 6*(4).
- Turner, P., & Turner, S. (2002). Embedding context of use in CVE design. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 11*(6), 665-676.
- Turner, P., & Turner, S. (2006). Place, sense of place, and presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 15*(2), 204-217.

- Tzafestas, C. S., Palaiologou, N., & Alifragis, M. (2006). Virtual and remote robotic laboratory: Comparative experimental evaluation. *Ieee Transactions On Education*, 49(3), 360-369.
- Tzafestas, S. G., & Prokopiou, P. A. (1997). Compensation of teleoperator modeling uncertainties with a sliding mode controller. *Robotics and Computer-Integrated Manufacturing*, 13(1), 9-20.
- Tzeng, J. Y. (2006). Matching users' diverse social scripts with resonating humanized features to create a polite interface. *International Journal Of Human-Computer Studies*, 64(12), 1230-1242.
- Underhill, C., & Olmsted, M. G. (2003). An experimental comparison of computer-mediated and face-to-face focus groups. *Social Science Computer Review*, 21(4), 506-512.
- Urry, J. (2002). Mobility and proximity. *Sociology-the Journal of the British Sociological Association*, 36(2), 255-274.
- Urry, J. (2003). Social networks, travel and talk. *British Journal of Sociology*, 54(2), 155-175.
- Urry, J. (2004). Connections. *Environment And Planning D-Society & Space*, 22(1), 27-37.
- Usoh, M., Catena, E., Arman, S., & Slater, M. (2000). Using presence questionnaires in reality. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 9(5), 497-503.
- Uyttendaele, M., Criminisi, A., Kang, S. B., Winder, S., Szeliski, R., & Hartley, R. (2004). Image-based interactive exploration of real-world environments. *IEEE Computer Graphics and Applications*, 24(3), 52-63.
- Valjamae, A., Larsson, P., Vastfjall, D., & Kleiner, M. (2006). Vibrotactile enhancement of auditory-induced self-motion and spatial presence. *Journal Of The Audio Engineering Society*, 54(10), 954-963.
- Valkenburg, P. M., Peter, J., & Schouten, A. P. (2006). Friend networking sites and their relationship to adolescents' well-being and social self-esteem. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 584-590.
- Valliant, P. M., & Loring, J. E. (1998). Leadership style and personality of mock jurors and the effect on sentencing decisions. *Social Behavior and Personality*, 26(4), 421-424.
- van der Hart, O., & Steele, K. (1997). Time distortions in dissociative identity disorder: Janetian concepts and treatment. *Dissociation: Progress in the Dissociative Disorders*, 1(2), 91-103.
- van der Kleij, R., Paashuis, R., & Schraagen, J. M. (2005). On the passage of time:

- Temporal differences in video-mediated and face-to-face interaction. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 62(4), 521-542.
- Van Kaam, A. (1985). Individuality, uniqueness and social presence. *Studies in Formative spirituality*, 6(3), 417-431.
- Van Schaik, P., Turnbull, T., Van Wersch, A., & Drummond, S. (2004). Presence within a mixed reality environment. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(5), 540-552.
- Van Vuuren, D. P., Bornman, E., Mels, G., & Van Vuuren, M. (1990). Children's perceptions of and identification with the social reality of The Cosby Show: A comparison between the USA and South Africa. *South African Journal of Psychology*, 20(2), 70-79.
- VanGool, L., & Zisserman, A. (1997). Automatic 3D model building from video sequences. *European Transactions on Telecommunications*, 8(4), 369-378.
- Västhjäll, D. (2003). The subjective sense of presence, emotion recognition, and experienced emotions in auditory virtual environments. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 6(2), 181-188.
- Vastfjäll, D., Larsson, P., & Kleiner, M. (2002). Emotion and auditory virtual environments: Affect-based judgments of music reproduced with virtual reverberation times. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 5(1), 19-32.
- Venkatesh, V., & Johnson, P. (2002). Telecommuting technology implementations: A within- and between-subjects longitudinal field study. *Personnel Psychology*, 55(3), 661-687.
- Vesna, V. (1998). 'Another Day in Paradise' and 'Virtual Concrete': Installation and telepresence works. *Leonardo*, 31(1), 13-19.
- Vespa, P. (2005). Robotic telepresence in the intensive care unit. *Critical Care*, 9(4), 319-320.
- Vespa, P. M. (2005). Multimodality monitoring and telemonitoring in neurocritical care: from microdialysis to robotic telepresence. *Current Opinion In Critical Care*, 11(2), 133-138.
- Vianin, P., Baumberger, B., & Fluckiger, M. (2004). Distance estimation in a dynamic simulated environment: A visual field dependence problem? *Perception*, 33(5), 561-568.
- Vijayasathya, L. R. (2002). Product characteristics and Internet shopping intentions. *Internet Research-Electronic Networking Applications and Policy*, 12(5), 411-426.

- Vilchis, A., Masuda, K., Althuser, M., Ayoubi, J. M., Bosson, J. L., Troccaz, J., et al. (2003). Robotized tele-echography: From concepts to clinical validation. *Annales Des Telecommunications-Annals of Telecommunications*, 58(5-6), 687-697.
- Villani, D., Lucchetta, M., Preziosa, A., & Riva, G. (2006). Narrative versus environment: The role of media content in emotional induction. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 724-725.
- Villani, D., Preziosa, A., Riva, F., & Riva, G. (2006). Presence enhances relaxation: A preliminary controlled study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 723-724.
- Villani, D., Preziosa, A., Riva, G., & Anolli, L. (2006). Relationships develop in chat: A web research. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 725.
- Vinayagamoorthy, V., Garau, M., Steed, A., & Slater, M. (2004). An eye gaze model for dyadic interaction in an immersive virtual environment: Practice and experience. *Computer Graphics Forum*, 23(1), 1-11.
- Vitouch, O. (2000). Music effects on perceived reality in cinema sequences. *International Journal of Psychology*, 35(3-4), 391-391.
- Voelkl, E., Allard, L. F., Bruley, J., Keast, V. J., & Williams, D. B. (1997). The teaching of TEM by telepresence microscopy over the Internet. *Electron Microscopy and Analysis 1997*(153), 45-48.
- Voelkl, E., Allard, L. F., Bruley, J., Keast, V. J., & Williams, D. B. (1997). The teaching of TEM by telepresence microscopy over the Internet. In *Electron Microscopy And Analysis 1997* (pp. 45-48).
- Voelkl, E., Allard, L. F., Bruley, J., & Williams, D. B. (1997). Undergraduate TEM instruction by telepresence microscopy over the Internet. *Journal of Microscopy-Oxford*, 187, 139-142.
- Vogel, R. D. (1994a). Loneliness and depression and their relation to parasocial interaction. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 54(09), 3254A.
- Vogel, R. D. (1994b). *Loneliness and depression and their relation to parasocial interaction*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Voges, U. (1996). Technology in laparoscopy - What to expect in the future. *Urologe-Ausgabe A*, 35(3), 208-214.
- Vooijs, M. W., & Vandervoort, T. H. A. (1993). Teaching-Children to Evaluate Television Violence Critically - the Impact of a Dutch Schools Television Project. *Journal of Educational Television*, 19(3), 139-152.

- Vora, J., Nair, S., Gramopadhye, A. K., Duchowski, A. T., Melloy, B. J., & Kanki, B. (2002). Using virtual reality technology for aircraft visual inspection training: presence and comparison studies. *Applied Ergonomics*, 33(6), 559-570.
- Vorderer, P., Klimmt, C., & Ritterfeld, U. (2004). Enjoyment: At the heart of media entertainment. *Communication Theory*, 14(4), 388-408.
- Vorderer, P., & Knobloch, S. (1996). Parasoziale Beziehungen zu Serienfiguren: Ergänzung oder Ersatz? *Medienpsychologie: Zeitschrift für Individual- & Massenkommunikation*, 8(3), 201-216.
- Vorozcovs, A., Stuerzlinger, W., Hogue, A., & Allison, R. S. (2006). The hedgehog: A novel optical tracking method for spatially immersive displays. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(1), 108-121.
- Vrasidas, C. (2003). Concepts to consider when studying computer-mediated communication and online learning. In *Advances In Informatics* (Vol. 2563, pp. 232-247).
- Wagner, A., Millesi, W., Watzinger, F., Truppe, M., Rasse, M., Enislidis, G., et al. (1999). Clinical experience with interactive teleconsultation and teleassistance in craniomaxillofacial surgical procedures. *Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery*, 57(12), 1413-1418.
- Wagner, C. G. (2001). The promise of Internet2 - Telepresence in multiple locations could put the whole world in your cubicle. *Futurist*, 35(4), 12-13.
- Wagner, H., & Manstead, A. (Eds.). (1989). *Handbook of social psychophysiology*. Oxford, England: John Wiley & Sons.
- Waksler, F. C. (1973). The essential structure of face-to-face interaction: A phenomenological analysis. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 33(12), 7050A.
- Waldeck, J. H., Seibold, D. R., & Flanagan, A. J. (2004). Organizational assimilation and communication technology use. *Communication Monographs*, 71(2), 161-183.
- Walker, G., Bowskill, J., Hollier, M., & McGrath, A. (2000). Telepresence: Understanding people as content. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 9(2), 119-136.
- Walker, G. R., & Sheppard, P. J. (1997). Telepresence - the future of telephony. *BT Technology Journal*, 15(4), 11-18.
- Walker, K., & Martens, W. L. (2006). Perception of audio-generated and custom motion programs in multimedia display of action-oriented DVD films. In *Haptic And Audio Interaction Design, Proceedings* (Vol. 4129, pp. 1-11).

- Wallach, H. S., Bar-Zvi, M., & Safir, M. (2006). Virtual reality-assisted treatment of public speaking anxiety. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 725-726.
- Waller, D., & Bachmann, E. R. (2006). The borderline of science: On the value of factor analysis for understanding presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(2), 235-244.
- Wallergard, M., Linden, A., Davies, R., Boschian, K., Sonesson, B., Minor, U., et al. (2007). Initial usability testing of navigation and interaction methods in virtual environments: Developing usable interfaces for brain injury rehabilitation. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 16(1), 16-44.
- Walshe, D., Lewis, E., O'Sullivan, K., & Kim, S. I. (2005). Virtually driving: Are the driving environments "real enough" for exposure therapy with accident victims? An explorative study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 8(6), 532-537.
- Walshe, D. G., Lewis, E. J., Kim, S. I., O'Sullivan, K., & Wiederhold, B. K. (2003). Exploring the use of computer games and virtual reality in exposure therapy for fear of driving following a motor vehicle accident. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 6(3), 329-334.
- Wan, C. S., & Chiou, W. B. (2006a). Psychological motives and online games addiction: A test of flow theory and humanistic needs theory for Taiwanese adolescents. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(3), 317-324.
- Wan, C. S., & Chiou, W. B. (2006b). Why are adolescents addicted to online gaming? An interview study in Taiwan. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 762-766.
- Wane, S. (2000). ISR 2000 : remote operation dominates high tech presentations. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 27(5), 366 - 369.
- Wang, J. G., & Li, Y. F. (1999). Human-assisted virtual environment modeling for robots. *Autonomous Robots*, 6(1), 89-103.
- Wang, R. S., & Wang, Y. (2000). Multiview video sequence analysis, compression, and virtual viewpoint synthesis. *Ieee Transactions on Circuits and Systems for Video Technology*, 10(3), 397-410.
- Wann, J., & Mon-Williams, M. (1996). What does virtual reality NEED?: Human factors issues in the design of three dimensional computer environments. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 44(6), 829-847.
- Ward, L. M., Gorvine, B., & Cytron-Walker, A. (2002). Would that really happen? Adolescents' perceptions of sexual relationships according to prime-time television. In J. D. Brown, J. R. Steele & K. Walsh-Childers (Eds.), *Sexual teens, sexual media:*

- Investigating media's influence on adolescent sexuality* (pp. 95-123). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.
- Ward, L. M., & Rivadeneyra, R. (1999). Contributions of entertainment television to adolescents' sexual attitudes and expectations: The role of viewing amount versus viewer involvement. *Journal of Sex Research, 36*(3), 237-249.
- Warden, C. A., Wu, W. Y., & Tsai, D. (2006). Online shopping interface components: Relative importance as peripheral and central cues. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 9*(3), 285-296.
- Warkentin, M., & Beranek, P. M. (1999). Training to improve virtual team communication. *Information Systems Journal, 9*(4), 271-289.
- Watanabe, J., Ando, H., Maeda, T., & Tachi, S. (2007). Gaze-contingent visual presentation based on remote saccade detection. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 16*(2), 224-234.
- Waterworth, E. L., & Waterworth, J. A. (2001). Focus, locus, and sensus: The three dimensions of virtual experience. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior, 4*(2), 203-213.
- Waterworth, E. L., & Waterworth, J. A. (2003). The illusion of being creative. In G. Riva, F. Davide & W. A. IJsselsteijn (Eds.), *Being there: Concepts, effects and measurements of user presence in synthetic environments* (pp. 223-236). Amsterdam, Netherlands Antilles: IOS Press.
- Waterworth, J. A. (2003, July 24). *The core of presence: Presence as perceptual illusion*. Retrieved February 15, 2005, from <http://presence-connect.com>
- Waterworth, J. A. (2003, February 13). *The meaning of presence*. Retrieved February 15, 2005, from <http://presence-connect.com>
- Waterworth, J. A. (2003, April 8). *Presence and the self: A cognitive neuroscience approach*. Retrieved February 15, 2005, from <http://presence-connect.com>
- Waterworth, J. A., & Waterworth, E. L. (2003). Being and time: Judged presence and duration as a function of media form. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 12*(5), 495-511.
- Webber, P. (2005). Interactive features in medical conference monologue. *English For Specific Purposes, 24*(2), 157-181.
- Weber, P. A., Merola, S., Wasielewski, A., & Ballantyne, G. H. (2002). Telerobotic-assisted laparoscopic right and sigmoid colectomies for benign disease. *Diseases of the Colon & Rectum, 45*(12), 1689-1694.

- Weber, W. J., Cesarone, R. J., Abraham, D. S., Doms, P. E., Doyle, R. J., Edwards, C. D., et al. (2006). Transforming the deep space network into the Interplanetary Network. *Acta Astronautica*, 58(8), 411-421.
- Weiss, P. L., Bialik, P., & Kizony, R. (2003). Virtual reality provides leisure time opportunities for young adults with physical and intellectual disabilities. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 6(3), 335-342.
- Weiss, P. L. T., Kedar, R., & Shahar, M. (2006). TIES that BIND: An introduction to domain mapping as a visualization tool for virtual rehabilitation. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 114-122.
- Welch, R. B. (1997). The presence of aftereffects. In G. Salvendy, M. Smith & R. Koubek (Eds.), *Design of computing systems: Cognitive considerations* (pp. 273-276). Amsterdam: Elsevier Science Publishers.
- Welch, R. B. (1999). How can we determine if the sense of presence affects task performance? *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 8(5), 574-577.
- Welch, R. B., Blackmon, T. T., Liu, A., Mellers, B. A., & Stark, L. W. (1996). The effects of pictorial realism, delay of visual feedback, and observer interactivity on the subjective sense of presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 5(3), 263-273.
- Wellman, B., Salaff, J., Dimitrova, D., Garton, L., Gulia, M., & Haythornthwaite, C. (1996). Computer networks as social networks: Collaborative work, telework, and virtual community. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 22, 213-238.
- Wells, P. N. T. (2000). Advances in ultrasound: from microscanning to telerobotics. *British Journal of Radiology*, 73(875), 1138-1147.
- Wessell, A., & Flaherty, S. M. R. (1964). Changes in CPI scores after one year in college. *Journal of Psychology: Interdisciplinary and Applied*, 57(1), 235-238.
- Westman, A. S., Lynch, T. J., Lewandowski, L., & Hunt-Carter, E. (2003). Students' use of mass media for ideas about romantic relationships was influenced by perceived realism of presentations and parental happiness. *Psychological Reports*, 92(3), 1116-1118.
- Westmyer, S. A. (1998a). The function of communication in interpersonal and parasocial friendships. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 58(11), 4129A.
- Westmyer, S. A. (1998b). *The function of communication in interpersonal and parasocial friendships*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Whang, E. W., Taylor, K., & Tettegah, S. (2006). Simulations and peer relational

- aggression: A measurement of pre-service teacher's perceptions. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 726-726.
- Wheless, G. H., Lascara, C. M., ValleLevinson, A., Brutzman, D. P., Sherman, W., Hibbard, W. L., et al. (1996). The Chesapeake Bay virtual environment (CBVE): Initial results from the prototypical system. *International Journal of Supercomputer Applications and High Performance Computing*, 10(2-3), 199-210.
- White, D., Burdick, K., Fulk, G., Searleman, J., & Carroll, J. (2006). Virtual reality application for stroke patient rehabilitation. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 726-727.
- Whiten, A., & Byrne, R. W. (1991). The emergence of metarepresentation in human ontogeny and primate phylogeny. In A. Whiten (Ed.), *Natural theories of mind: Evolution, development and simulation of everyday mindreading* (pp. 267-281). Cambridge, MA: Basil Blackwell, Inc.
- Whitener, B. L. (1999a). The impact of telemedicine technology on information exchange and role expression in an interdisciplinary team. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 59(12), 6289B.
- Whitener, B. L. (1999b). *The impact of telemedicine technology on information exchange and role expression in an interdisciplinary team*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Whitney, S. L., Sparto, P. J., Hodges, L. F., Babu, S. V., Furman, J. M., & Redfern, M. S. (2006). Responses to a virtual reality grocery store in persons with and without vestibular dysfunction. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(2), 152-156.
- Wiborg, A., Widder, B., Riepe, M. W., Krauss, M., Huber, R., & Schmitz, B. (2000). Contribution of telemedicine to global stroke care in rural areas. *Aktuelle Neurologie*, 27(3), 119-124.
- Widdop, J. H., & Widdop, V. A. (1975). Comparison of the personality traits of female teacher education and physical education students. *Research Quarterly*, 46(3), 274-281.
- Wiederhold, B. K. (2006). CyberTherapy 2006. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 651-652.
- Wiederhold, B. K., Jang, D. P., Kaneda, M., Cabral, I., Lurie, Y., May, T., et al. (2001). An investigation into physiological responses in virtual environments: An objective measurement of presence. In G. Riva & C. Galimberti (Eds.), *Towards cyberpsychology: Mind, cognition and society in the internet age* (pp. 175-183).

Amsterdam, Netherlands Antilles: IOS Press.

- Wiederhold, B. K., & Wiederhold, M. D. (2000). Lessons learned from 600 virtual reality sessions. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 3(3), 393-400.
- Wiederhold, B. K., & Wiederhold, M. D. (2006). From Stress Inoculation Training to PostTraumatic Stress Disorder: Developing a continuum of care for the warfighter. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 727-727.
- Wiederhold, M. D., & Wiederhold, B. K. (2006). Developing objective metrics for training transfer through the use of virtual environments. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 727-728.
- Wiegman, O., Kuttschreuter, M., & Baarda, B. (1986). *Television viewing related to aggressive and prosocial behaviour*. Enschede, Netherlands: University of Twente.
- Wiegman, O., Kuttschreuter, M., & Baarda, B. (1992). A longitudinal study of the effects of television viewing on aggressive and prosocial behaviours. *British Journal of Social Psychology*, 31(2), 147-164.
- Wiener, M., & Mehrabian, A. (1968). *Language within language: Immediacy, a channel in verbal communication*. New York: Appleton-Centry-Crofts.
- Williams, E. (1977). Experimental comparisons of face-to-face and mediated communications: A review. *Psychological Bulletin*, 84(5), 963-976.
- Williams, K., Harkins, S. G., & Latane, B. (1981). Identifiability as a deterrent to social loafing: Two cheering experiments. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 40(2), 303-311.
- Williams, L., Fels, D., Treviranus, J., Smith, G., Spargo, D., & Eagleson, R. (1998). Control of a remote communication system by children. *International Journal of Industrial Ergonomics*, 22(4-5), 275-283.
- Williams, R., & Dargel, M. (2004). From servicescape to "cyberscape". *Marketing Intelligence & Planning*, 22(3), 310 - 320.
- Williams, R. L. (1997). Control of kinesthetic haptic interfaces in VR applications. *International Journal of Virtual Reality*, 3(1), 18-26.
- Wilson, B. J., Smith, S. L., Andersen, P. A., & Guerrero, L. K. (1998). Children's responses to emotional portrayals on television. In *Handbook of communication and emotion: Research, theory, applications, and contexts*. (pp. 533): Academic Press.
- Wilson, B. J., & Weiss, A. J. (1991). The effects of two reality explanations on children's reactions to a frightening movie scene. *Communication Monographs*, 58(3), 307-326.

- Wilson, J. R., & Nichols, S. C. (2002). Measurement in virtual environments: another dimension to the objectivity/subjectivity debate. *Ergonomics*, 45(14), 1031-1036.
- Winn, W., Hoffman, H., Hollander, A., Osberg, K., Rose, H., & Char, P. (1999). Student-built virtual environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 8(3), 283-292.
- Winn, W., Hoffman, H., & Osberg, K. (1999). Semiotics, cognitive theory and the design of objects, actions and interactions in virtual environments. *Journal of Structural Learning & Intelligent Systems*, 14(1), 29-49.
- Winterhoff-Spurk, P., & van der Voort, T. H. A. (1997). *New horizons in media psychology: Research cooperation and projects in Europe*, Wiesbaden, Germany.
- Wiseman, R., Watt, C., Stevens, P., Greening, E., & O'Keeffe, C. (2003). An investigation into alleged 'hauntings'. *British Journal of Psychology*, 94, 195-211.
- Witmer, B. G., & Singer, M. J. (1998). Measuring presence in virtual environments: A presence questionnaire. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Enviroments*, 7(3), 225-240.
- Wood, R. T. A., Griffiths, M. D., & Parke, A. (2007). Experiences of time loss among videogame players: An empirical study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 38-44.
- Wright, J., Hartman, F., Cooper, B., Maxwell, S., Yen, J., & Morrison, J. (2006). Driving on Mars with RSVP - Building safe and effective command sequences. *Ieee Robotics & Automation Magazine*, 13(2), 37-45.
- Wright, J. C., Huston, A. C., Reitz, A. L., & Piemyat, S. (1994). Young children's perceptions of television reality: Determinants and developmental differences. *Developmental Psychology*, 30(2), 229-239.
- Wright, S., Ward, N. J., & Cohn, A. G. (2002). Enhanced presence in driving simulators using autonomous traffic with virtual personalities. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 11(6), 578-590.
- Wright, S. H. (1999). Paranormal contact with the dying: 14 contemporary death coincidences. *Journal of the Society for Psychical Research*, 63(857), 258-267.
- Wu, W., Liu, D. J., Liu, J. S., & Wu, J. (1996). Master-slave intelligent robot telepresence system. *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 31(3-4), 703-706.
- Wu, Y. T., & Tsai, C. C. (2006). University students' Internet attitudes and Internet self-efficacy: A study at three universities in Taiwan. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(4), 441-450.

- Wu, Z., & Zhang, H. (1999). *Psychological Science*, 22(3), 209-212.
- Wylie, H. (1982). Zobel, Joseph Use Of Negritude And Social Realism. *World Literature Today*, 56(1), 61-64.
- Wysocki, W. M., Komorowski, A. L., & Apro, M. S. (2005). The new dimension of oncology - Teleoncology ante portas. *Critical Reviews In Oncology Hematology*, 53(2), 95-100.
- Xiao, D. Y. (2000). Experiencing the library in a panorama virtual reality environment. *Library Hi Tech*, 18(2), 177 - 184.
- Xu, L. Q., Lei, B., & Hendriks, E. (2002). Computer vision for a 3-D visualisation and telepresence collaborative working environment. *Bt Technology Journal*, 20(1), 64-74.
- Xu, L. Q., Loffler, A., Sheppard, P. J., & Machin, D. (1999). True-view videoconferencing system through 3-D impression of telepresence. *Bt Technology Journal*, 17(1), 59-68.
- Yagi, Y. (1999). Omnidirectional sensing and its applications. *Ieice Transactions on Information and Systems*, E82d(3), 568-579.
- Yagi, Y., & Yachida, M. (2004). Real-time omnidirectional image sensors. *International Journal of Computer Vision*, 58(3), 173-207.
- Yamada, M., & Akahori, K. (2007). Social Presence in Synchronous CMC-based Language Learning: How does it affect the productive performance and consciousness of learning objectives? *Computer Assisted Language Learning*, 20(1), 37.
- Yamazawa, K., Ishikawa, T., Sato, T., Ikeda, S., Nakamura, Y., Fujikawa, K., et al. (2004). Web-based telepresence system using omni-directional video streams. *Advances in Multimedia Information Processing - Pcm 2004, Pt 3, Proceedings*, 3333, 45-52.
- Yang, C., & Wu, C. C. (2007). Gender and Internet consumers' decision-making. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 86-91.
- Yang, G. (2003a). The impact of computer-mediated communication on the processes and outcomes of buyer-seller negotiations. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 64(01), 223A.
- Yang, G. (2003b). *The impact of computer-mediated communication on the processes and outcomes of buyer-seller negotiations*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Yang, L. X., & Huang, W. Y. (1996). A novel general bilateral teleoperator architecture and stability analysis. *Chinese Science Bulletin*, 41(23), 2001-2004.
- Yang, R. G., Kurashima, C. S., Towles, H., Nashel, A., & Zuffo, M. K. (2007). Immersive video teleconferencing with user-steerable views. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual*

Environments, 16(2), 188-205.

- Yang, W., Ngan, K. N., & Cai, J. (2006). An MPEG-4-compatible stereoscopic/multiview video coding scheme. *Ieee Transactions On Circuits And Systems For Video Technology*, 16(2), 286-290.
- Yang, W. X., Ngan, K. N., & Cai, J. F. (2004). Efficient multiview video coding based on MPEG-4. In *Advances In Multimedia Information Processing - Pcm 2004, Pt 3, Proceedings* (Vol. 3333, pp. 167-174).
- Yano, S., & Yuyama, I. (1991). Steroscopic HDTV: Experimental system and psychological effects. *Journal of the Society of Motion Picture and Television Engineers*, 100, 14-18.
- Yanof, D. S. (1991a). The para-social and interpersonal relationships of heavy, light, and nonviewers of daytime television serials. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 52(01), 13A.
- Yanof, D. S. (1991b). *The para-social and interpersonal relationships of heavy, light, and nonviewers of daytime television serials*. ProQuest Information & Learning.
- Yee, N. (2006). The demographics, motivations, and derived experiences of users of massively multi-user online graphical environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(3), 309-329.
- Yee, N. (2006). Motivations for play in online games. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 772-775.
- Yee, N., Bailenson, J. N., Urbanek, M., Chang, F., & Merget, D. (2007). The unbearable likeness of being digital: The persistence of nonverbal social norms in online virtual environments. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 115-121.
- Yogesani, K., Constable, I. J., Morgan, W., & Soebadi, D. Y. (2000). International transmission of tele-ophthalmology images. *Journal Of Telemedicine And Telecare*, 6(1), 41-44.
- Yokoyama, H., Sakata, K., Kurokawa, M., & Seiwa, H. (1992). *Japanese Journal of Experimental Social Psychology*, 32(1), 34-44.
- Yoo, Y., & Alavi, M. (2001). Media and group cohesion: Relative influences on social presence, task participation, and group consensus. *Mis Quarterly*, 25(3), 371-390.
- Young, M., Baumann, S., Wohl, M., Matheson, K., Thompson, R., Anisman, H., et al. (2006). Study of gambling using a virtual casino. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 728-728.
- Youngblom, J. H., Youngblom, J. J., & Wilkinson, F. (2001). TelePresence confocal laser

- scanning microscopy. *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 7(3), 241-248.
- Zachary Rosenthal, M., Baumann, S. B., & Lynch, T. R. (2006). Using virtual reality for cue exposure in treatment for crack cocaine addiction: An open trial and manual development. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 715-716.
- Zahorik, P., & Jenison, R. L. (1998). Presence as being-in-the-world. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 7(1), 78-89.
- Zalud, L. (2005). Orpheus - Universal reconnaissance teleoperated robot. In *Robocup 2004: Robot Soccer World Cup Viii* (Vol. 3276, pp. 491-498).
- Zanbaka, C. A., Lok, B. C., Babu, S. V., Ulinski, A. C., & Hodges, L. F. (2005). Comparison of path visualizations and cognitive measures relative to travel technique in a virtual environment. *Ieee Transactions On Visualization And Computer Graphics*, 11(6), 694-705.
- Zara, J. (2006). Web-based historical city walks: Advances and bottlenecks. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(3), 262-277.
- Zeltzer, D., & Zyda, M. (1996). Editorial notes. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 5(4), R3-R3.
- Zhang, C. F., Qiu, K., & Xu, B. (2007). Passive optical networks based on optical CDMA: Design and system analysis. *Chinese Science Bulletin*, 52(1), 118-126.
- Zhang, Y., Fernando, T., Xiao, H. N., & Travis, A. R. L. (2006). Evaluation of auditory and visual feedback on task performance in a virtual assembly environment. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 15(6), 613-626.
- Zhao, S. (2003). 'Being there' and the role of presence technology. In G. Riva, F. Davide & W. A. IJsselsteijn (Eds.), *Being there: Concepts, effects and measurement of user presence in synthetic environments* (pp. 137-146). Amsterdam, Netherlands Antilles: IOS Press.
- Zhao, S. Y. (2003). Toward a taxonomy of copresence. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 12(5), 445-455.
- Zhu, C. (2007). In-pipe robot for inspection and sampling tasks. *Industrial Robot: An International Journal*, 34(1), 39 - 45.
- Ziegler, M., Falkenhagen, L., ter Horst, R., & Kalivas, D. (1998). Evolution of stereoscopic and three-dimensional video. *Signal Processing-Image Communication*, 14(1-2), 173-194.
- Zimmons, P. M. (2005). *The influence of lighting quality on presence and task*

performance in virtual environments. ProQuest Information & Learning.

Zitzen, M., & Stein, D. (2004). Chat and conversation: a case of transmedial stability? *Linguistics*, 42(5), 983-1021.

Znaidi, F., Viaud-Delmon, I., & Jouvent, R. (2006). Addressing cognitive and sensorial component of phobias. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 729-729.